## **South Hopkins Water District**

Commissioners: Robert Tucker, Chairman Deborah Duncan Roy McGregor

Phone 270-797-5760 Fax 270-797-3800 129 S. Main St. P. O. Box 487 Dawson Springs, KY 42408 RECEIVED

OCT 26 2017

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

October 23, 2017

Public Service Commission P O Box 615 Frankfort, KY 40602

Dear Sir/Madam:

Enclosed is the original and five (5) copies of Application for Rate Adjustment for South Hopkins Water District. Also enclosed are copies of PSC Order in Case No. 2017-00237 regarding Certificate of Convenience and Public Necessity.

If there are any questions or you need further information, please contact our office.

Sincerely, honort J. Jucker/hg

Robert J. Tucker

Chairman

**Enclosures** 

Cc: Office of Rate Intervention

ARF FORM-1 July 2014

#### SUBMIT ORIGINAL AND FIVE ADDITIONAL COPIES, UNLESS FILING ELECTRONICALLY

# APPLICATION FOR RATE ADJUSTMENT BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

RECEIVED

For Small Utilities Pursuant to 807 KAR 5:076 (Alternative Rate Filing)

OCT **2 6 2017**PUBLIC SERVICE

(Atternative Nate Filling)	COMMISSION
South Hopkins Water District	
(Name of Utility)	
PO Box 487	
(Business Mailing Address - Number and Street, or P.O. Box.)	<
Dawson Springs, KY 42408	
(Business Mailing Address - City, State, and Zip)	
(270) 797-5760	
(Telephone Number)	

## **BASIC INFORMATION**

NAME, TITLE, ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER and E-MAIL ADDRESS of the person to whom correspondence or communications concerning this application should be directed:

Robert J Tucker
(Name)
PO Box 487
(Address - Number and Street or P.O. Box)
Dawson Springs, KY 42408
(Address - City, State, Zip)
(270) 797-5760
(Telephone Number)
southhopkinswate@bellsouth.net
(Email Addrass)

		(For each statement below, the Applicant should check either "YES", "NO", or			
<ul> <li>"NOT APPLICABLE" (N/A))</li> <li>1. a. In its immediate past calendar year of operation, Applicant had \$ gross annual revenue.</li> <li>b. Applicant operates two or more divisions that provide different typ In its immediate past calendar year of operation, Applicant had \$ gross annual revenue from the division for which a rate adjustment</li> <li>2. a. Applicant has filed an annual report with the Public Service Commyear.</li> <li>b. Applicant has filed an annual report with the Public Service Commprevious years.</li> </ul>	"NOT APPLICABLE" (N/A))	YES	NO	N/A	
1.	a.	In its immediate past calendar year of operation, Applicant had \$5,000,000 or less in gross annual revenue.	X		
	b.	Applicant operates two or more divisions that provide different types of utility service. In its immediate past calendar year of operation, Applicant had \$5,000,000 or less in gross annual revenue from the division for which a rate adjustment is sought.		X	
2.	a.	Applicant has filed an annual report with the Public Service Commission for the past year.	X		
	b.	Applicant has filed an annual report with the Public Service Commission for the two previous years.	X		
3.		Applicant's records are kept separate from other commonly-owned enterprises.	X		

YES NO N/A

4.	a.	Applicant is a corporation that is organized under the laws of the state of, is authorized to operate in, and is in good standing in the state of Kentucky.	
	b.	Applicant is a limited liability company that is organized under the laws of the state of, is authorized to operate in, and is in good standing in the state of Kentucky.	
	C.	Applicant is a limited partnership that is organized under the laws of the state of, is authorized to operate in, and is in good standing in the state of Kentucky.	
	d.	Applicant is a sole proprietorship or partnership.	
	e.	Applicant is a water district organized pursuant to KRS Chapter 74.	$\mathbf{x} \Box \Box$
	f.	Applicant is a water association organized pursuant to KRS Chapter 273.	
5.	a.	A paper copy of this application has been mailed to Office of Rate Intervention, Office of Attorney General, 1024 Capital Center Drive, Suite 200, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601-8204.	$\square$
	b.	An electronic copy of this application has been electronically mailed to Office of Rate Intervention, Office of Attorney General at rateintervention@ag.ky.gov.	
6.	a.	Applicant has 20 or fewer customers and has mailed written notice of the proposed rate adjustment to each of its customers no later than the date this application was filed with the Public Service Commission. A copy of this notice is attached to this application. (Attach a copy of customer notice.)	
	b.	Applicant has more than 20 customers and has included written notice of the proposed rate adjustment with customer bills that were mailed by the date on which the application was filed. A copy of this notice is attached to this application. (Attach a copy of customer notice.)	
	C.	Applicant has more than 20 customers and has made arrangements to publish notice once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a prominent manner in a newspaper of general circulation in its service area, the first publication having been made by the date on which this Application was filed. A copy of this notice is attached to this application. (Attach a copy of customer notice.)	x
7.		Applicant requires a rate adjustment for the reasons set forth in the attachment entitled "Reasons for Application." (Attach completed "Reasons for Application" Attachment.)	x -

YES NO N/A

8.	Applicant proposes to charge the rates that are set forth in the attachment entitled "Current and Proposed Rates." (Attach completed "Current and Proposed Rates" Attachment.)	X
9.	Applicant proposes to use its annual report for the immediate past year as the test period to determine the reasonableness of its proposed rates. This annual report is for the 12 months ending December 31, 2016	
10.	Applicant has reason to believe that some of the revenue and expense items set forth in its most recent annual report have or will change and proposes to adjust the test period amount of these items to reflect these changes. A statement of the test period amount, expected changes, and reasons for each expected change is set forth in the attachment "Statement of Adjusted Operations." (Attach a completed copy of appropriate "Statement of Adjusted Operations" Attachment and any invoices, letters, contracts, receipts or other documents that support the expected change in costs.)	X
11.	Based upon test period operations, and considering any known and measurable adjustments, Applicant requires additional revenues of \$\(\frac{441,701}{241,701}\) and total revenues from service rates of \$\(\frac{1,814,899}{241,701}\). The manner in which these amounts were calculated is set forth in "Revenue Requirement Calculation" Attachment. (Attach a completed "Revenue Requirement Calculation" Attachment.)	x 🗆
12.	As of the date of the filing of this application, Applicant had 2960 customers.	X
13.	A billing analysis of Applicant's current and proposed rates is attached to this application. (Attach a completed "Billing Analysis" Attachment.)	X
14.	Applicant's depreciation schedule of utility plant in service is attached. (Attach a schedule that shows per account group: the asset's original cost, accumulated depreciation balance as of the end of the test period, the useful lives assigned to each asset and resulting depreciation expense.)	<b>X</b>
15. a.	Applicant has outstanding evidences of indebtedness, such as mortgage agreements, promissory notes, or bonds.	X
b.	Applicant has attached to this application a copy of each outstanding evidence of indebtedness (e.g., mortgage agreement, promissory note, bond resolution).	x 🗆 🗆
C.	Applicant has attached an amortization schedule for each outstanding evidence of indebtedness.	

		YES NO N/A			
16. a.	Applicant is not required to file state and federal tax returns.	X			
b.	Applicant is required to file state and federal tax returns.				
C.					
17. Approximately(Insert dollar amount or percentage of total utility plant) of Applicant's total utility plant was recovered through the sale of real estate lots or other contributions.					
18. Applicant has attached a completed Statement of Disclosure of Related Party Transactions for each person who 807 KAR 5:076, §4(h) requires to complete such form					
	By submitting this application, the Applicant consents to the procedures set for and waives any right to place its proposed rates into effect earlier than six months from the application is accepted by the Public Service Commission for filing.				
	I am authorized by the Applicant to sign and file this application on the Applicant's be ompleted this application, and to the best of my knowledge all the information co ation and its attachments is true and correct.  Signed  Officer of the Company/Authorized Rep.  Title	ntained in this			
	Date /0-18-17				
COMM	ONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY				
COUN	TY OF Hopkins				
behalf	Before me appeared Robert J Tucker, who after being duly swe had read and completed this application, that he/she is authorized to sign and file this for the Applicant, and that to the best of his/her knowledge all the information coation and its attachments is true and correct.	application on			
	Notary Public ID # 545683				
	My commission evniros: 1/5 / la	- 1 .			

# LIST OF ATTACHMENTS (Indicate all documents submitted by checking box)

Customer Notice of Proposed Rate Adjustment
"Reasons for Application" Attachment"
Current and Proposed Rates" Attachment
"Statement of Adjusted Operations" Attachment
"Revenue Requirements Calculation" Attachment
Attachment Billing Analysis" Attachment
Depreciation Schedules
Outstanding Debt Instruments (i.e., Bond Resolutions, Mortgages, Promissory Notes, Amortization Schedules.)
State Tax Return
Federal Tax Return
Statement of Disclosure of Related Party Transactions - ARF Form 3

## **SCHEDULE OF ADJUSTED OPERATIONS - WATER UTILITY**

TYE 12/31/20 16

	Test Year	Adjustment	Ref.	Pro Forma
Operating Revenues Sales of Water				
Unmetered Water Sales				0.00
Metered Water Sales	1,059,618.00			1,059,618.00
Bulk Loading Stations				0.00
Fire Protection Revenue				0.00
Sales for Resale	313,580.00			313,580.00
Total Sales of Water	1,373,198.00	0.00		1,373,198.00
Other Water Revenues				
Forfeited Discounts	25,290.00			25,290.00
Miscellaneous Service Revenues	29,412.00			29,412.00
Rents from Water Property				0.00
Other Water Revenues				0.00
Total Other Water Revenues	54,702.00	0.00		54,702.00
Total Operating Revenues	1,427,900.00	0.00		1,427,900.00
Operating Expenses Operation and Maintenance Expenses				
Salaries and Wages - Employees	316,186.00			316,186.00
Salaries and Wages - Officers	18,200.00			18,200.00
Employee Pensions and Benefits	198,629.00			198,629.00
Purchased Water	669,956.00			669,956.00
Purchased Power	54,701.00			54,701.00
Fuel for Power Production				0.00
Chemicals	383.00			383.00
Materials and Supplies	98,688.00	38,490.00	Α	137,178.00
Contractual Services	11,900.00	13,849.00	В	25,749.00
Water Testing	9,083.00			9,083.00
Rents				0.00
Transportation Expenses	19,892.00			19,892.00
Insurance	41,780.00			41,780.00
Regulatory Commission Expenses				0.00
Bad Debt Expense	11,125.00			11,125.00

Miscellaneous Expenses	20,766.00	129,412.00	C	150,178.00
Total Operation and Maintenance Expenses	1,471,289.00	181,751.00		1,653,040.00
Depreciation Expense	86,456.00			86,456.00
Amortization Expense				0.00
Taxes Other Than Income	29,717.00			29,717.00
Income Tax Expense				0.00
Total Operating Expenses	1,587,462.00	181,751.00		1,769,213.00
Utility Operating Income	-159,562.00	-181,751.00		-341,313.00

## References

3) South Ho	pkins Water I	District hired consu	ulting services to aid	with tank renovation bio	dding and project	process for \$1.	3,849.
				ons. Replacement of ta t a total of \$21,953. To			
	3 8 8						
		*					
						8 8 8 8 8 8 8	* *
						20 20	
	į.						
(82) 7 (6)						2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
						30 B	
							*# * 8
							*

#### **REVENUE REQUIREMENT CALCULATION - DEBT COVERAGE METHOD**

(This method is used commonly by non-profits that have long-term debts outstanding.)

Pro forma Operating Expenses	\$1,769,213.00
Plus: Average Annual Debt Principal and Interest Payments*	89,640.00
Debt Coverage Requirement**	13,225.00
Total Revenue Requirement	1,872,078.00
Less: Other Operating Revenue	-54,702.00
Non-operating Revenue	
Interest Income	-2,477.00
Revenue Required from Rates	1,814,899.00
Less: Revenue from Sales at Present Rates	-1,373,198.00
Required Revenue Increase	\$441,701.00

Required Revenue Increase stated as a Percentage of Revenue at Present Rates

32.17%

<sup>\*</sup> This should be a 3 year average calculated using the debt principal and interest payments for the three years following the test year.

<sup>\*\*</sup> This amount is calculated by multiplying the average annual debt principal and interest payments by the debt service requirement of the utility's lending agency.

## **REASONS FOR APPLICATION**

(In the space below list all reasons why the Applicant requires a rate adjustment. Describe any event or occurrence of significance that may affect the Applicant's present or future financial condition, including but not limited to excessive water line losses, regulatory changes, major repairs, planned construction, and increases in wholesale water costs.)

The experinflation of	nses for South H of operating exp	lopkins Water Dis enses we anticipa	strict exceeded te increasing c	the income for 2 osts for distributi	016. Due to thon.	ne age of parts	of our system and	
	8 900						: {} : {};	
							3 80	
						a a		
e.		*						
140								
8	n' P .							
3								
540								
						* #	* 40	
						(8)	ray.	
							× ×	
	***	ξ,						
*								
							13	
		* ***						
							8	
							* 11 · 14	
		W						
		Å				E		

## **CURRENT AND PROPOSED RATES**

(List Applicant's Current and Proposed Rates)

		<b>Current Rate</b>	Proposed Rate			
	4.1				45 s	
5/8" by 3/4" Meter						
First 1,000 gallons		\$10.54 Minimum	\$13.91 Minimum			
Next 9,000 gallons	et de	\$5.62 per 1,000 gals	\$7.42 per 1,000 gals			
Next 10,000 gallons		\$5.23 per 1,000 gals	\$6.90 per 1,000 gals			
Next 30,000 gallons		\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals			
All Over 50,000 gallons		\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals			
7°						
1-Inch Meter		. %				
First 10,000 gallons		\$61.12 Minimum	\$80.68 Minimum		187 187 188	
Next 10,000 gallons		\$5.23 per 1,000 gals	\$6.90 per 1,000 gals			
Next 30,000 gallons		\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals			
All Over 50,000 gallons	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals			
2-Inch Meter						
First 20,000 gallons		\$113.42 Minimum	\$149.71 Minimum			
Next 30,000 gallons		\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals	DE DE	ik ikile	
All Over 50,000 gallons		\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals			1
3-Inch Meter						
First 50,000 gallons		\$258.32 Minimum	\$340.98 Minimum			
All Over 50,000 gallons	1.4.7	\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals			
2 2 2						

#### NOTICE

South Hopkins Water District has applied to the Kentucky Public Service Commission for an adjustment of rates that will increase revenues from water sales by \$441,701.

The effect of the proposed rate adjustment on the average bill of each customer class is shown below:

Meter Size	Average Monthly Usage (gallons)	Current Monthly Average Bill	Proposed Monthly Average Bill
5/8" x 3/4"	3,904	\$ 26.86	\$ 35.46
1-inch	52,827	\$ 269.88	\$ 356.35
2-inch	96,360	\$ 447.93	\$ 591.45
3-inch	244,100	\$1,052.19	\$1,389.12

The proposed rates of the proposed adjustment are:

Josed adjustifierit are.			
Present Rate	Proposed Rate	Increase \$	Increase %
\$10.54 Minimum	\$13.91 Minimum	\$3.37	31.9%
\$5.62 per 1,000 gals	\$7.42 per 1,000 gals	\$1.80	32.0%
\$5.23 per 1,000 gals	\$6.90 per 1,000 gals	\$1.67	31.9%
\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals	\$1.55	32.0%
\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals	\$1.31	32.0%
\$61.12 Minimum	\$80.68 Minimum	\$19.56	32.0%
\$5.23 per 1,000 gals	\$6.90 per 1,000 gals	\$1.67	31.9%
\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals	\$1.55	32.0%
\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals	\$1.31	32.0%
	\$149.71 Minimum	\$36.29	31.9%
\$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$6.38 per 1,000 gals	\$1.55	32.0%
\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals	\$1.31	32.0%
		163	31.9%
\$4.09 per 1,000 gals	\$5.40 per 1,000 gals	\$1.31	32.0%
	\$10.54 Minimum \$5.62 per 1,000 gals \$5.23 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$61.12 Minimum \$5.23 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals	\$10.54 Minimum \$13.91 Minimum \$5.62 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$5.40 per 1,000 gals	\$10.54 Minimum \$13.91 Minimum \$3.37 \$5.62 per 1,000 gals \$7.42 per 1,000 gals \$1.80 \$5.23 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$1.67 \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$5.40 per 1,000 gals \$1.31 \$61.12 Minimum \$80.68 Minimum \$19.56 \$5.23 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$1.67 \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.90 per 1,000 gals \$1.67 \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$1.67 \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$1.55 \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$5.40 per 1,000 gals \$1.31 \$113.42 Minimum \$149.71 Minimum \$36.29 \$4.83 per 1,000 gals \$6.38 per 1,000 gals \$1.55 \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$5.40 per 1,000 gals \$1.31 \$12.55 \$4.09 per 1,000 gals \$5.40 per 1,000 gals \$1.31 \$12.55 \$1.31 \$13.42 Minimum \$149.71 Minimum \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15.55 \$1.31 \$15

The rates contained in this notice are the rates proposed by South Hopkins Water District. The Public Service Commission, however, may order rates to be charged that differ from the proposed rate in this notice.

A corporation, association, or person may, within thirty (30) days after the initial publication or mailing of notice of the proposed rate change, submit a written request to intervene to the Public Service Commission, 211 Sower Boulevard, PO Box 615, Frankfort, KY 40602, establishing the grounds for the request and including the status and interest of the party.

Any person may examine this application at South Hopkins Water District's office at 129 South Main Street, Dawson Springs, KY 42408. The application and all documents filed with the Public Service Commission may be viewed and downloaded at the Public Service Commission's website at <a href="http://psc.ky.gov/">http://psc.ky.gov/</a>.

		DUE	01-01		DUE 07-01	TOTAL DEBT	Total ANNUAL PAYMENTS ON both LUANS OF \$17
PMT	UNPD	INT	PRIN	TOT	INT	SRVC	ON DOTH LUANS OF PITT
EAR	BLNC	DUE	DUE	PMT	DUE		
997	100,000	2,250	.0	2,250	2,250	4,500	= 34,650
998	100,000	2,250	1,000	3,250		5,478	= 41, 493
999	99,000	2,228	1,100	3,328	2,203	5,530	= 42,253
000	97,900	2,203	1,100	3,303	2,178	5,481	+ 41,889
001	96,800	2,178	1,200	3,378	2,151	5,529	+ 41,622
002	95,600	2,151	1,200	3,351		5,475	142,230
003	94,400	2,124	1,300	3,424		5,519	141,914
004	93,100	2,095	1,300	3,395		5,460	141,495
005	91,800	2,066	1,400	3,466		5,500	142, 153
006	90,400	2,034	1,500	3,534		5,534	141,782
107	88,900	2,000	1,500	3,500		5,467	142,287
80	87,400	1,967	1,600	3,567	1,931	5,497	141.867
009	85,800	1,931	1,700	3,631	1,892	5,523	142,421
10	84,100	1,892	1,700	3,592		5,446	141,849
11	82,400	1,854	1,900	3,754		5,565	1 42,450
12	80,500	1,811	1,900	3,711		5,480	141,825
13	78,600	1,769	2,000	3,769	2	5,492	142,275
014	76,600	1,724	2,100	3,824		5,500	142.675
15	74,500	1,676	2,200	3,876		5,503	142.048
016	72,300	1,627	2,300	3,927		5,502	142,395
017	70,000	1,575	2,400	3,975		5,496	142,691
018	67,600	1,521	2,500	4,021		5,486	141,961
019	65,100	1,465	2,600	4,065		5,471	143,181
020	62,500	1,406	2,700	4,106		5,452	42,352
21	59,800	1,346	2,900	4,246		5,526	142,594
22	56,900	1,280	3,000	4,280		5,493	142,683
23	53,900	1,213	3,100	4,313		5,456	142,724
024	50,800	1,143	3,300	4,443		5,512	142,812
25	47,500	1,069	3,400	4,469	•		142, 749
26	44,100	992	3,600	4,592		5,504	143, 712
27	40,500	911	3,700	4,611		5,439	142.522
028	36,800	828	3,900	4,728		5,468	143.381
029	32,900	740	4,100	4,840		5,488	143,163
30	28,800	648	4,200	4,848		5,402	143,772
31	24,600	554	4,500	5,054	S	5,506	143,504
32	20,100	452	4,600	5,052		5,401	143,959
33	15,500	. 349	4,900	5,249		5,487	143,537
34	10,600	239	5,000	5,239	: :	5,365	43,840
35	5,600	126	5,600	5,726		5,726	143.559
	PRINCIPAL PI	UTC ADE	100,000				1,652,269

		DU	E 01-01		DUE 07-01	TOTAL
						DEBT
PMT	UNPD	INT	PRIN	тот	INT	SRVC
YEAR	BLNC	DUE	DUE	PMT	DUE	
1997	670,000	(15,075)	0	15,075	15,075	30,150
1998	670,000	15,075	6,000	21,075	14,940	36,015
1999	664,000	14,940	7,000	21,940	14,783	36,723
2000	657,000	14,783	7,000	21,783	14,625	36,408
2001	650,000	14,625	7,000	21,625	14,468	36,093~
2002	643,000	14,468	8,000	22,468	14,288	36,755√
2003	635,000	14,288	8,000	22,288	14,108	36,395
2004	627,000	14,108	8,000	22,108	13,928	36,035 ₹
2005	619,000	13,928	9,000	22,928	13,725	36,653
2006	610,000	13,725	9,000	22,725	13,523	36,248
2007	601,000	13,523	10,000	23,523	13,298	36,820
2008	591,000	13,298	10,000	23,298	13,073	36,370 -
2009	581,000	13,073	11,000	24,073	12,825	36,898
2010	570,000	12,825	11,000	23,825	12,578	36,403 -
2011	559,000	12,578	12,000	24,578	12,308	36,885
		Silver Tourness		24,308		
2012	547,000	12,308	12,000		12,038	36,345 ~
2013	535,000	12,038	13,000	25,038	11,745	36,783
2014	522,000	11,745	14,000	25,745	11,430	37,175 ~
2015	508,000	11,430	14,000	25,430	11,115	36,545
2016	494,000	11,115	15,000	26,115	10,778	36,893
2017	479,000	10,778	16,000	26,778	10,418	37,195 ~
2018	463,000	10,418	16,000	26,418	10,058	36,475
2019	447,000	10,058	18,000	28,058	9,653	37,710 ×
2020	429,000	9,653	18,000	27,653	9,248	36,900
2021	411,000	9,248	19,000	28,248	8,820	37,068
2022	392,000	8,820	20,000	28,820	8,370	37,190
2023	372,000	8,370	21,000	29,370	7,898	37,268 v
2024	351,000	7,898	22,000	29,898	7,403	37,300 v
2025	329,000	7,403	23,000	30,403		
2026	306,000	6,885	25,000	31,885		
2027	281,000	6,323	25,000	31,323	5,760	
2028	256,000	5,760	27,000	32,760	5,153	37,913~
2029	229,000	5,153	28,000	33,153	4,523	37,675 ~
2030	201,000	4,523	30,000	34,523	3,848	38,370 ~
2031	171,000	3,848	31,000	34,848	3,150	37,998
2032	140,000	3,150	33,000	36,150	2,408	38,558 -
2033	107,000	2,408	34,000	36,408	1,643	38,050
2034	73,000	1,643	36,000	37,643		38,475
2035	37,000	833	37,000	37,833		37,833
TOTAL	PRINCIPAL F	MTS ARE	670,000			



#### KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTURE AUTHORITY

Matthew G. Bevin Governor Capital Center Complex 1024 Capital Center Drive, Suite 340 Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 573-0260 (502) 573-0157 (fax) kia.ky.gov

Donna McNeil Executive Director

March 7, 2017

Bob Tucker, Chairman South Hopkins Water District P.O. Box 487 Dawson Springs, KY 42408

KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTURE AUTHORITY INFRASTRUCTURE REVOLVING LOAN FUND CONDITIONAL COMMITMENT LETTER (B17-011)

Dear Chairman Tucker:

The Kentucky Infrastructure Authority ("the Authority") commends your efforts to improve public service facilities in your community. On March 2, 2017, the Authority approved your loan for the Water Tank Rehabilitation and Improvement Project project subject to the conditions stated below. The total cost of the project shall not exceed \$765,000 of which the Authority loan is the sole source of the funding. The final loan amount will be equal to the Authority's portion of estimated project cost applied to the actual project cost. Attachment A incorporated herein by reference fully describes the project.

An Assistance Agreement will be executed between the Authority and the South Hopkins Water District upon satisfactory performance of the conditions set forth in this letter. You must meet the conditions set forth in this letter and enter into an Assistance Agreement by March 7, 2018 (twelve months from the date of this letter). A one-time extension of up to six months may be granted for applicants that experience extenuating circumstances. Funds will be available for disbursement only after execution of the Assistance Agreement.

The Assistance Agreement and this commitment shall be subject, but not limited to, the following

Chairman Tucker March 7, 2017 Page 2

#### terms:

- 1. The Authority project loan shall not exceed \$765,000.
- 2. The loan shall bear interest at the rate of 1.75 per annum commencing with the first draw of funds.
- 3. The loan shall be repaid over a period not to exceed 20 years from the date of the last draw of funds.
- 4. Interest shall be payable on the amount of actual funds received. The first payment shall be due on June 1, or December 1, immediately succeeding the date of the initial draw of funds, provided that if such June 1, or December 1, shall be less than three months since the date of the initial draw of funds, then the first interest payment date shall be the June 1, or December 1, which is at least six months from the date of the initial draw of funds. Interest payments will be due each six months thereafter until the loan is repaid.
- 5. Full principal payments will commence on June 1, or December 1, immediately succeeding the date of the last draw of funds, provided that if such June 1, or December 1, shall be less than three months since the date of the last draw of funds, then the first principal payment date shall be the June 1, or December 1, which is at least six months from the date of the last draw of funds. Full payments will be due each six months thereafter until the loan is repaid.
- 6. A loan servicing fee of 0.20% of the outstanding loan balance shall be payable to the Authority as a part of each interest payment.
- Loan funds will only be disbursed after execution of the Assistance Agreement as project costs are incurred.
- 8. The Authority requires that an annual financial audit be provided for the life of the loan.
- 9. The final Assistance Agreement must be approved by ordinance or resolution, as applicable, of the city council or appropriate governing board.

The following is a list of the standard conditions to be satisfied prior to execution of the Assistance Agreement or incorporated in the Assistance Agreement. Any required documentation must be submitted to the party designated.

- 1. Upon completion of final design of the facilities in the attached project description, favorable approval shall be obtained of such design by all appropriate parties as required by Kentucky statute or administrative regulation.
- 2. Applicant must provide certification from their legal counsel stating that they have

prepared construction specifications in accordance with all applicable state wage rate laws, and that the procurement procedures, including those for construction, land, equipment and professional services that are a part of the project, are in compliance with applicable state and local procurement laws.

- 3. Documentation of final funding commitments from all parties other than the Authority as reflected in the Attachment A description shall be provided prior to preparation of the Assistance Agreement and disbursement of the loan monies. Rejections of any anticipated project funding, or any new funding sources not reflected in Attachment A shall be immediately reported and may cause this loan to be subject to further consideration.
- 4. Upon receipt of construction bids a tabulation of such bids and engineer's recommendations on compliance with bid specifications and recommendation for award, shall be forwarded to the Authority for final approval and sizing of this loan and the project.
- 5. The loan must undergo review by the Capital Projects and Bond Oversight Committee of the Kentucky Legislature prior to the state's execution of the Assistance Agreement. The Committee meets monthly on the third Tuesday. Any special conditions listed in Attachment A must be satisfied before the project is presented before the Committee.
- 6. Any required adjustment in utility service rates shall be adopted by ordinance, municipal order or resolution by the appropriate governing body of the Borrower. Public hearings as required by law shall be held prior to the adoption of the service rate ordinance, order, or resolution. Any required approvals by the Kentucky Public Service Commission shall be obtained.
- 7. Based on the final "as bid" project budget, the borrower must provide satisfactory proof, based on then existing conditions, that the revenue projections in the attached descriptions are still obtainable and that the projections of operating expenses have not materially changed. The "as bid" project budget shall be reviewed and approved by your consultant engineer.
- All easements or purchases of land shall be completed prior to commencement of construction. Certification of all land or easement acquisitions shall be provided to the Authority.
- 9. Documentation of Clearinghouse Endorsement and Clearinghouse Comments.
- 10. The Borrower must complete and return the attached "Authorization for Electronic Deposit of Vendor Payment" form to the Authority.
- 11. Implement the Kentucky Uniform System of Accounting (KUSoA), or an alternative

Chairman Tucker March 7, 2017 Page 4

> approved by the Authority and assure that rates and charges for services are based upon the cost of providing such service.

12. Final Design Plans in an AutoCAD Drawing File Format (DWG), referenced to the appropriate (North, South or Single) Kentucky State Plane Coordinate System (NAD83-Survey Feet) on a Compact Disc (CD). The recipient shall provide the Authority a digital copy (pdf) of the record drawings from the project within three months of construction completion.

Any special conditions listed below and/or stated in Attachment A must be resolved.

Please inform the Authority of any changes in your financing plan as soon as possible. We wish you every success for this project which will benefit both your community and the Commonwealth as a whole.

Amanda Yearv

Kentucky Infrastructure Authority

#### Attachments

CC:

Jamie Lawrence, Pennyrile ADD

· Jay Hoffman, Wet or Dry Tank Insp. & Consult. State and Local Debt Office, DLG

Please sign and return a copy of this letter indicating your acceptance of this commitment and its terms. Also attach the completed "Authorization for Electronic Deposit of Vendor Payment" Form.

March 8.

## AUTHORIZATION FOR ELECTRONIC DEPOSIT OF BORROWER PAYMENT KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTURE AUTHORITY (FUND B17-011)

## **Borrower Information:**

	Name: South Hopkins Water District					~~~~			
	Address: PO Box 487 129 South Main	Street	orenta de la composição d				***************************************	MATERIAL PROPERTY.	
	City: Dawson Springs	State: _	KY	Zip:_	42408		***************************************		
	Federal I.D. #61-0701197								
	Contact Name: Amanda Workman		Tel	lepho	ne: 270	)-797-	5760		
	Email: southhopkinswate@bellsouth.net								
Financ	cial Institution Information:								
	Bank Name: Planters Bank					-			
	Branch: Dawson Springs	Pho	ne N	o: <u>2</u> 7	0-797-52	260			
	City: Dawson Springs	State: _	KY	Zip:_	42408	-			
	Transit / ABA No.:								
	Account Name: General Fund								
	Account Number:								
correc Institu Signat	undersigned, authorize payments direct any errors which may occur from the stion to post these transactions to that ture:  Printed: Robert Tucker	e transa accoun	actio t.	ns. I	also at	uthori Vare	ze the	Finan	cial
Please	10 Fra ph	ntucky 24 Capi ankfort, one: 5	tal ( KY 02-8	Cente 4060 573-0	er Drive 01 0260			)	

## ATTACHMENT A

South Hopkins Water District B17-011

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTUR FUND B, INFRASTRUCTURE REVOLVING LOAN FUND	RE AUTHORITY		Reviewer Date KIA Loan Number WRIS Number		Ashley Adams March 2, 2017 B17-011 WX21107052
BORROWER	SOUTH HOPKINS W.	ATER DISTRICT			
BRIEF DESCRIPTION					
This project will rehabilitate two Work to this tank will include re and painted. The second tank reduce disinfection byproducts,	placing the existing rise is a ground tank reha	er, raising the fill pipe, ar bilitation which will incl	nd repairing sheet mude the installation	etal in additi	on to being cleaned
PROJECT FINANCING		PROJECT BUDGET	RD Fee %	Actual %	
Fund B Loan	\$765,000	Administrative Expenses Legal Expenses Planning	ses		\$27,500 10,000 10,000
		Eng - Design / Const Eng - Insp Construction	9.6% 6.6%		40,000 40,000 610,000
TOTAL	\$765,000	Contingency		-	27,500 \$765,000
REPAYMENT	Rate Term	1.75% 20 Years	Est. Annual Payme	nt 6 Mo. after	\$47,029
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	Engineer Bond Counsel	Ronald Johnson & As Dinsmore & Shohl, LL			
PROJECT SCHEDULE	Bid Opening Construction Start Construction Stop	May-17 Jun-17 Nov-17			
DEBT PER CUSTOMER	Existing Proposed	\$186 \$186			
OTHER DEBT		See Attached			
OTHER STATE-FUNDED PRO	JECTS LAST 5 YRS	See Attached			
RESIDENTIAL RATES	Current Additional	<u>Users</u> 2,947 0		(for 4,000 g (for 4,000 g	
REGIONAL COORDINATION	This project is consist	ent with regional planni	ng recommendations	3.	
CASHFLOW	Cash Flow Before Debt Service	Debt Service	Cash Flow After De	ebt Service	Coverage Ratio
Audited 2013	33,887	77,244	where we want to prove the control of the control o	(43,357)	0.4
Audited 2014	6,124	42,413		(36,289)	0.1
Audited 2015	215,391	42,784		172,607	5.0
Projected 2016 Projected 2017	158,353	43,000		115,353	3.7
FIDIECIEU ZUII	145,147	43,105		102,042	3.4
	120 777	90 406		40 371	1.5
Projected 2018 Projected 2019	129,777 116,037	89,406 90,674		40,371 25,363	1.5 1.3

Reviewer: Ashley Adams

Date: March 2, 2017

Loan Number: B17-011

## KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTURE AUTHORITY INFRASTRUCTURE REVOLVING LOAN FUND (FUND "B") SOUTH HOPKINS WATER DISTRICT, HOPKINS COUNTY PROJECT REVIEW WX21107052

## I. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The South Hopkins Water District is requesting a Fund B loan in the amount of \$765,000 for the Water Tank Rehabilitation and Improvement project. This project will rehabilitate two existing water tanks. The first is an elevated water tank and is in need of immediate attention. Work to this tank will include replacing the existing riser, raising the fill pipe, and repairing sheet metal in addition to being cleaned and painted. The second tank is a ground tank rehabilitation which will include the installation of a mixing system in order to reduce disinfection byproducts, sand blasting, cleaning, and painting of the tank.

South Hopkins Water District is PSC regulated and sells water to the Earlington Water & Sewer Department, Mortons Gap Water Department, and the Caldwell County Water District. Most of the District's water is purchased from the City of Dawson Springs with a small amount purchased from the City of Madisonville.

#### II. PROJECT BUDGET

	To	otal
Administrative Expenses	\$	27,500
Legal Expenses		10,000
Planning		10,000
Engineering Fees - Design / Const		40,000
Engineering Fees - Inspection		40,000
Construction		610,000
Contingency		27,500
Total	\$	765,000

#### III. PROJECT FUNDING

	 Amount	%	
KIA Fund B	\$ 765,000	100%	
Total	\$ 765,000	100%	

## IV. KIA DEBT SERVICE

Construction Loan	\$	765,000
Interest Rate		1.75%
Loan Term (years)	·	20
Estimated Annual Debt Service	\$	45,499
Administrative Fee (0.20%)		1,530
Annual Debt Service	\$	47,029

## V. PROJECT SCHEDULE

May 2017

Bid Opening Construction Start

June 2017

Construction Stop November 2017

## VI. RATE STRUCTURE

## A. <u>Customers</u>

Customers	Current
Residential	2,830
Commercial	114
Industrial	3
Total	2,947

## B. Rates

	Current	Prior
Date of Last Rate Increase	09/11/15	09/15/14
Minimum (1,000 gallons)	\$10.54	\$10.18
Next 9,000 Gallons (per 1,000)	5.62	5.43
Over 10,000 Gallons (per 1,000)	5.23	5.05
Cost for 4,000 gallons	\$27.40	\$26.47
Increase %	3.5%	
Affordability Index (Rate/MHI)	0.8%	

## VII. DEMOGRAPHICS

Based on current Census data from the American Community Survey 5-Year Estimate 2010-2014, the Utility's service area population was 6,947 with a Median Household Income (MHI) of \$41,430. The median household income for the Commonwealth is \$43,342. The project will qualify for a 1.75% interest rate.

	Population		Unemploy	ment
Year	County	% Change	Date	Rate
1980	46,174		June 2005	6.0%
1990	46,126	-0.1%	June 2010	9.7%
2000	46,519	0.9%	June 2015	6.1%
2010	46,920	0.9%	June 2016	6.2%
Current	46,684	-0.5%		
Cumulative %		1.1%		

## VIII. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

Financial information was obtained from the South Hopkins Water District's audited financial statements for the years ended December 31, 2013 through December 31, 2015. Percentage references in the History section below are based on whole dollar amounts and not the rounded amounts presented.

#### HISTORY

Revenues increased 14% from \$1.3 million in 2013 to \$1.4 million in 2015 due to previously approved rate increases and increased sales volume. Operating expenses increased 6% from \$1.2 million in 2013 to \$1.3 million for the same time period. The debt coverage ratio was 0.4, 0.1, and 5.0 from 2013 to 2015, respectively.

The balance sheet reflects a current ratio of 5.7, a debt to equity ratio of 0.7, 40.2 days sales in accounts receivable, and 1.4 months operating expenses in unrestricted cash.

## **PROJECTIONS**

Projections are based on the following assumptions:

- 1) Revenues will increase approximately 2.5% in FY 2016 due to a previously approved rate increase.
- 2) Expenses will increase 2% for inflation.
- 3) Debt service coverage is 1.5 in 2018 when full principal and interest repayments begin.

Based on the proforma assumptions, the utility shows adequate cash flow to repay the KIA Fund B loan.

## REPLACEMENT RESERVE

The annual replacement cost is \$1,900. This amount should be added to the replacement account each December 1 until the balance reaches \$38,000 and maintained for the life of the loan.

## IX. DEBT OBLIGATIONS

	O	utstanding	Maturity
RD Bond Series A	\$	479,000	2035
RD Bond Series B		70,000	2035
Total	\$	549,000	

## X. OTHER STATE OR FEDERAL FUNDING IN PAST FIVE YEARS

None.

## XI. CONTACTS

Legal Applicant	
Name	South Hopkins Water District
Address	PO Box 487
	Dawson Springs, KY 42408
County	Hopkins
Authorized Official	Bob Tucker (Chairman)
Phone	270-797-5760
Email	southhopkinswate@bellsouth.net

Project Contact - Applicant	
Name	Jon Blalock (Superintendent)
Representing	South Hopkins Water District
Address	PO Box 487
	Dawson Springs, KY 42408
Phone	270-797-5760
Email	southhopkinswate@bellsouth.net

**Project Administrator** 

Name

Pennyrile ADD

Address

300 Hammond Drive

Hopkinsville, KY 42240

Contact

Jamie Lawrence

Phone

270-886-9484

Email

Jamie.lawrence@ky.gov

**Consulting Engineer** 

Name

Frank Williams

Firm

Ronald Johnson & Associates

Address

24 W Center St

Madisonville, KY 42431

Phone

270-821-6392

Email

fwilliams@rjengineering.com

## XII. RECOMMENDATIONS

KIA staff recommends approval of the loan with the standard conditions.

### SOUTH HOPKINS WATER DISTRICT FINANCIAL SUMMARY (DECEMBER YEAR END)

,	Audited	Audited	Audited	Projected	Projected	Projected	Projected	Projected
Balance Sheet	2013	2014	2015	2016	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	2019	2020
Assets								
Current Assets	445,121	335,683	447,264	468,326	483,632	489,688	493,492	495,319
Other Assets	2,372,289	2,534,442	2,592,388	2,561,479	2,570,206	3,279,287	3,203,712	3,116,926
Total	2,817,410	2,870,125	3,039,652	3,029,805	3,053,838	3,768,975	3,697,204	3,612,245
Liabilities & Equity								
Current Liabilities	72,563	78,651	78,685	79,817	81,017	82,217	83,417	84,617
Long Term Liabilities	703,376	675,714	1,147,972	1,084,772	1,072,522	1,830,272	1,818,022	1,818,022
Total Liabilities	775,939	754,365	1,226,657	1,164,589	1,153,539	1,912,489	1,901,439	1,902,639
Net Assets	2,041,471	2,115,760	1,812,995	1,865,216	1,900,299	1,856,486	1,795,765	1,709,606
Cash Flow								
Revenues	1,258,332	1,372,496	1,433,370	1,467,828	1,467,828	1,467,828	1,467,828	1,467,828
Operating Expenses	1,228,049	1,369,690	1,299,602	1,312,549	1,325,755	1,341,125	1,354,865	1,368,880
Other Income	3,604	3,318	81,623	3,074	3,074	3,074	3,074	3,074
Cash Flow Before Debt Service	33,887	6,124	215,391	158,353	145,147	129,777	116,037	102,022
Debt Service								
Existing Debt Service	77,244	42,413	42,784	43,000	43,105	42,377	43,645	42,818
Proposed KIA Loan	0	0	0	0	0	47,029	47,029	47,029
Total Debt Service	77,244	42,413	42,784	43,000	43,105	89,406	90,674	89,847
Cash Flow After Debt Service	(43,357)	(36,289)	172,607	115,353	102,042	40,371	25,363	12,175
Ratios								
Current Ratio	6.1	4,3	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.9
Debt to Equity	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.1
Days Sales in Accounts Receivable	40.2	39.4	40.2	40.2	40.2	40.2	40.2	40.2
Months Operating Expenses in Unrestricted Cash	1.9	0.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
Debt Coverage Ratio	0.4	0.1	5.0	3.7	3.4	1.5	1.3	1.1

#### KENTUCKY INFRASTRUCTURE AUTHORITY REPAYMENT SCHEDULE LOAN #B17-011 SOUTH HOPKINS WATER DISTRICT

#### \*\*UNOFFICIAL PROJECTED AMORTIZATION SCHEDULE\*\*

1.75% Rate \$22,749.42 P & I Calculation

Payment	Principal	Interest	Interest	Principal	Servicing	Credit	Total	Principal	R&M	Total
Date	Due	Due	Rate	& Interest	Fee	Due	Payment	Balance	Reserve	Reserve
00/04/40	040 055 07	40 000 75	4 7770/	200 740 40	470500	***	****	\$765,000.00	00.00	
06/01/18	\$16,055.67	\$6,693.75	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$765.00	\$0.00	\$23,514.42	\$748,944.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
12/01/18	\$16,196.16	\$6,553.26	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$748.94	\$0.00	\$23,498.36	\$732,748.17	\$1,900.00	\$1,900.00
06/01/19	\$16,337.87	\$6,411.55	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$732.75	\$0.00	\$23,482.17	\$716,410.30	\$0.00	\$1,900.00
12/01/19	\$16,480.83	\$6,268.59	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$716.41	\$0.00	\$23,465.83	\$699,929.47	\$1,900.00	\$3,800.00
06/01/20	\$16,625.04	\$6,124.38	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$699.93	\$0.00	\$23,449.35	\$683,304.43	\$0.00	\$3,800.00
12/01/20	\$16,770.51	\$5,978.91	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$683.30	\$0.00	\$23,432.72	\$666,533.92	\$1,900.00	\$5,700.00
06/01/21	\$16,917.25	\$5,832.17	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$666.53	\$0.00	\$23,415.95	\$649,616.67	\$0.00	\$5,700.00
12/01/21	\$17,065.27	\$5,684.15	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$649.62	\$0.00	\$23,399.04	\$632,551.40	\$1,900.00	\$7,600.00
06/01/22	\$17,214.60	\$5,534.82	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$632.55	\$0.00	\$23,381.97	\$615,336.80	\$0.00	\$7,600.00
12/01/22	\$17,365.22	\$5,384.20	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$615.34	\$0.00	\$23,364.76	\$597,971.58	\$1,900.00	\$9,500.00
06/01/23	\$17,517.17	\$5,232.25	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$597.97	\$0.00	\$23,347.39	\$580,454.41	\$0.00	\$9,500.00
12/01/23	\$17,670.44	\$5,078.98	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$580.45	\$0.00	\$23,329.87	\$562,783.97	\$1,900.00	\$11,400.00
06/01/24	\$17,825.06	\$4,924.36	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$562.78	\$0.00	\$23,312.20	\$544,958.91	\$0.00	\$11,400.00
12/01/24	\$17,981.03	\$4,768.39	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$544.96	\$0.00	\$23,294.38	\$526,977.88	\$1,900.00	\$13,300.00
06/01/25	\$18,138.36	\$4,611.06	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$526.98	\$0.00	\$23,276.40	\$508,839.52	\$0.00	\$13,300.00
12/01/25	\$18,297.07	\$4,452.35	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$508.84	\$0.00	\$23,258.26	\$490,542.45	\$1,900.00	\$15,200.00
06/01/26	\$18,457.17	\$4,292.25	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$490.54	\$0.00	\$23,239.96	\$472,085.28	\$0.00	\$15,200.00
12/01/26	\$18,618.67	\$4,130.75	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$472.09	\$0.00	\$23,221.51	\$453,466.61	\$1,900.00	\$17,100.00
06/01/27	\$18,781.59	\$3,967.83	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$453.47	\$0.00	\$23,202.89	\$434,685.02	\$0.00	\$17,100.00
12/01/27	\$18,945.93	\$3,803.49	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$434.69	\$0.00	\$23,184.11	\$415,739.09	\$1,900.00	\$19,000.00
06/01/28	\$19,111.70	\$3,637.72	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$415.74	\$0.00	\$23,165.16	\$396,627.39	\$0.00	\$19,000.00
12/01/28	\$19,278.93	\$3,470.49	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$396.63	\$0.00	\$23,146.05	\$377,348.46	\$1,900.00	\$20,900.00
06/01/29	\$19,447.62	\$3,301.80	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$377.35	\$0.00	\$23,126.77	\$357,900.84	\$0.00	\$20,900.00
12/01/29	\$19,617.79	\$3,131.63	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$357.90	\$0.00	\$23,107.32	\$338,283.05	\$1,900.00	\$22,800.00
06/01/30	\$19,789.44	\$2,959.98	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$338.28	\$0.00	\$23,087.70	\$318,493.61	\$0.00	\$22,800.00
12/01/30	\$19,962.60	\$2,786.82	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$318.49	\$0.00	\$23,067.91	\$298,531.01	\$1,900.00	\$24,700.00
06/01/31	\$20,137.27	\$2,612.15	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$298.53	\$0.00	\$23,047.95	\$278,393.74	\$0.00	\$24,700.00
12/01/31	\$20,313.47	\$2,435.95	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$278.39	\$0.00	\$23,027.81	\$258,080.27	\$1,900.00	\$26,600.00
06/01/32	\$20,491,22	\$2,258.20	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$258.08	\$0.00	\$23,007.50	\$237,589.05	\$0.00	\$26,600.00
12/01/32	\$20,670.52	\$2,078,90	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$237.59	\$0.00	\$22,987.01	\$216,918.53	\$1,900.00	\$28,500.00
06/01/33	\$20,851.38	\$1,898.04	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$216.92	\$0.00	\$22,966,34	\$196,067,15	\$0.00	\$28,500,00
12/01/33	\$21,033.83	\$1,715.59	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$196.07	\$0.00	\$22,945.49	\$175,033.32	\$1,900.00	\$30,400.00
06/01/34	\$21,217.88	\$1,531.54	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$175.03	\$0.00	\$22,924.45	\$153,815.44	\$0.00	\$30,400.00
12/01/34	\$21,403.53	\$1,345.89	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$153.82	\$0.00	\$22,903.24	\$132,411.91	\$1,900.00	\$32,300.00
06/01/35	\$21,590.82	\$1,158.60	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$132.41	\$0.00	\$22,881.83	\$110,821.09	\$0.00	\$32,300.00
12/01/35	\$21,779.74	\$969.68	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$110.82	\$0.00	\$22,860.24	\$89,041.35	\$1,900.00	\$34,200.00
06/01/36	\$21,970.31	\$779.11	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$89.04	\$0.00	\$22,838.46	\$67,071.04	\$0.00	\$34,200.00
12/01/36	\$22,162,55	\$586.87	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$67.07	\$0.00	\$22,816.49	\$44,908,49	\$1,900,00	\$36,100.00
06/01/37	\$22,356.47	\$392.95	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$44.91	\$0.00	\$22,794.33	\$22,552.02	\$0.00	\$36,100.00
12/01/37	\$22,552.02	\$197.40	1.75%	\$22,749.42	\$22.55	\$0.00	\$22,771.97	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$38,000.00
Totals	\$765,000.00	\$144,976.80		\$909.976.80	\$16.568.76	\$0.00	\$926.545.56		\$38.000.00	

Created by KIA on 04/19/2017

## South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis

Wholesale rate is based on formulas contained in Purchase Water Agreements with wholesale customers as approved by the Public Service Commission. Wholesale rates have remained the same at \$2.69 per thousand gallons since July 1, 2014. Therefore, wholesale rates with wholesale customers are not proposed for a change in rates. Based on current rates, wholesale revenue would be \$313,580. Total metered water sales and wholesale revenues would be \$1,373,198.

## South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis

**Billing Cycle** 

All Cycles

Service Type

WT WATER

**Old Rate Code** 

01 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 1

**New Rate Code** 

19 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 1

Date Range

01/01/2016 To 12/31/2016

Use Reading Factor Y

WT WATER 01 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 1

Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

Total		35,142	30,673,433	84,565,374	7,107,580	5,590,891	5,610,588
Over	50,000	104	104,000	936,000	1,040,000	3,120,000	5,610,588
	30,000	284	284,000	2,556,000	2,840,000	2,470,891	
	10,000	1,037	1,037,000	9,333,000	3,227,580		
	9,000	27,137	27,137,000	71,740,374			
	1,000	6,580	2,111,433				
	Level	Bills	First 1,000	Next 9,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000

	Level	Total Usage
	1,000	2,111,433
	9,000	98,877,374
	10,000	13,597,580
	30,000	8,150,891
Over	50,000	10,810,588
Total		133,547,866

### WT WATER 01 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 1

## Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue	
	1,000	35,142	30,673,433	\$10.54 Min	nimum \$370,396.68	
	9,000		84,565,374	5.62	\$475,257.40	
	10,000		7,107,580	5.23	\$37,172.64	
	30,000		5,590,891	4.83	\$27,004.00	
Over	50,000		5,610,588	4.09	\$22,947.30	
***************************************	Total Revenue \$932,77					

## WT WATER 19 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 1

## Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 1,000	Next 9,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000
,	1,000	6,580	2,111,433				
	9,000	27,137	27,137,000	71,740,374			
	10,000	1,037	1,037,000	9,333,000	3,227,580		
	30,000	284	284,000	2,556,000	2,840,000	2,470,891	
Over	50,000	104	104,000	936,000	1,040,000	3,120,000	5,610,588
Total		35,142	30,673,433	84,565,374	7,107,580	5,590,891	5,610,588
	Level						Total Usage
V	1,000						2,111,433
	9,000						98,877,374
	10,000						13,597,580
	30,000						8,150,891

#### WT WATER 19 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 1

50,000

Over

Total

## Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
	1,000	35,142	30,673,433	\$13.91 Minimum	\$488,825.22
	9,000		84,565,374	7.42	\$627,475.08
	10,000		7,107,580	6.90	\$49,042.30
	30,000		5,590,891	6.38	\$35,669.88
Over	50,000		5,610,588	5.40	\$30,297.18
	and a second second			Total Revenue	\$1,231,309.66

Revenue Difference

\$298,531.64

10,810,588

133,547,866

# South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis

Billing Cycle

All Cycles

Service Type

WT WATER

Old Rate Code New Rate Code 02 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 2 29 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 2

Date Range

01/01/2016 To 12/31/2016

**Use Reading Factor** 

V--

WT WATER 02 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 2

#### Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 2,000	Next 8,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000
3	2,000	15	14,516				
	8,000	158	316,000	486,950			
	10,000	31	62,000	248,000	113,197		
	30,000	8	16,000	64,000	80,000	22,847	
Over	50,000	2	4,000	16,000	20,000	60,000	50,634
Total	110-110-1X	214	412,516	814,950	213,197	82,847	50,634

	Level	Total Usage
2.0	2,000	14,516
	8,000	802,950
	10,000	423,197
	30,000	182,847
Over	50,000	150,634
Total		1,574,144

### WT WATER 02 5/8 X 3/4 Rate 2

#### Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000		Revenue
	2,000	214	412,516	\$21.08	Minimum	\$4,511.12
	8,000		814,950	5.62		\$4,580.02
	10,000		213,197	5.23		\$1,115.02
	30,000		82,847	4.83		\$400.15
Over	50,000		50,634	4.09		\$207.09
		AH WA WATER OF THE PARTY OF THE		Total Revenue		\$10,813.40

#### WT WATER 29 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 2

## Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 2,000	Next 8,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000
	2,000	15	14,516				
	8,000	158	316,000	486,950			
	10,000	31	62,000	248,000	113,197		
	30,000	8	16,000	64,000	80,000	22,847	
Over	50,000	2	4,000	16,000	20,000	60,000	50,634
Total		214	412,516	814,950	213,197	82,847	50,634
	Level						Total Usage
-	2,000						14,516
	8,000						802,950
	10,000						423,197
	30,000						182,847
Over	50,000						150,634

#### WT WATER 29 5/8 x 3/4 Rate 2

Total

## Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
	2,000	214	412,516	\$27.82 Minir	num \$5,953.48
	8,000		814,950	7.42	\$6,046.93
	10,000		213,197	6.90	\$1,471.06
	30,000		82,847	6.38	\$528.56
Over	50,000		50,634	5.40	\$273.42
				Total Revenue	\$14,273.45

Revenue Difference

\$3,460.05

1,574,144

## South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis

**Billing Cycle** 

All Cycles

Service Type

WT WATER

Old Rate Code

06 1 In Rate 6

New Rate Code Date Range 69 1 in Rate 6 01/01/2016 To 12/31/2016

**Use Reading Factor** 

V--

#### WT WATER 06 1 In Rate 6

## Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 10,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000	Total Usage
	10,000	79	389,086				389,086
	10,000	29	290,000	118,851			408,851
	30,000	47	470,000	470,000	650,614		1,590,614
Over	50,000	82	820,000	820,000	2,460,000	5,938,370	10,038,370
Total	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×	237	1,969,086	1,408,851	3,110,614	5,938,370	12,426,921

#### WT WATER 06 1 In Rate 6

## Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
	10,000	237	1,969,086	\$61.12 Minimum	\$14,485.44
	10,000		1,408,851	5.23	\$7,368.29
	30,000		3,110,614	4.83	\$15,024.27
Over	50,000		5,938,370	4.09	\$24,287.93
				Total Revenue	\$61,165.93

#### WT WATER 69 1 in Rate 6

## Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 10,000	Next 10,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000	Total Usage
3	10,000	79	389,086				389,086
	10,000	29	290,000	118,851			408,851
	30,000	47	470,000	470,000	650,614		1,590,614
Over	50,000	82	820,000	820,000	2,460,000	5,938,370	10,038,370
Total		237	1,969,086	1,408,851	3,110,614	5,938,370	12,426,921

## WT WATER 69 1 in Rate 6

## Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
	10,000	237	1,969,086	\$80.68 Minimum	\$19,121.16
	10,000		1,408,851	6.90	\$9,721.07
	30,000		3,110,614	6.38	\$19,845.72
Over	50,000		5,938,370	5.40	\$32,067.20
			·	Total Revenue	\$80,755.15

Revenue Difference

\$19,589.22

# **South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis**

**Billing Cycle** 

All Cycles

Service Type

WT WATER

Old Rate Code

07 2 In Rate 7 79 2 in Rate 7

New Rate Code **Date Range** 

01/01/2016 To 12/31/2016

Use Reading Factor Yes

WT WATER 07 2 In Rate 7

Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 20,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000	Total Usage
	20,000	38	180,510			180,510
	30,000	29	580,000	494,645		1,074,645
Over	50,000	65	1,300,000	1,950,000	8,499,507	11,749,507
Total		132	2,060,510	2,444,645	8,499,507	13,004,662

### WT WATER 07 2 In Rate 7

Revenue Table - Revenue By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue				
	20,000	132	2,060,510	\$113.42 Minimum	\$14,971.44				
	30,000		2,444,645	4.83	\$11,807.64				
Over	50,000		8,499,507	4.09	\$34,762.98				
				Total Revenue					

V/T	MA	TFR	70 2	in (	Rat	0 7

# Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	Total	Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
WT WA	TER 79 2 ir	n Rate 7		Revenue Table - R	evenue By Rate Increment	
Total		132	2,060,510	2,444,645	8,499,507	13,004,662
Over	50,000	65	1,300,000	1,950,000	8,499,507	11,749,507
	30,000	29	580,000	494,645		1,074,645
	20,000	38	180,510			180,510
	Level	Bills	First 20,000	Next 30,000	Over 50,000	Total Usage

	Level	Bills	Total Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue
	20,000	132	2,060,510	\$149.71 Minimum	\$19,761.72
	30,000		2,444,645	6.38	\$15,596.84
Over	50,000		8,499,507	5.40	\$45,897.34
				\$81,255.90	

Revenue Difference \$19,713.84

# South Hopkins Water District Rate Analysis

**Billing Cycle** 

All Cycles

Service Type

WT WATER

Old Rate Code

08 3 In Rate 8

**New Rate Code** 

89 3 in Rate 8

Date Range

01/01/2016 To 12/31/2016

Use Reading Factor Yes

WT WATER 08 3 In Rate 8

Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 50,000	Over 50,000	Total Usage
	50,000	0	0		0
Over	50,000	12	600,000	2,329,200	2,929,200
Total		12	600,000	2,329,200	2,929,200
WT WA	ATER 08 3 I	n Rate 8		Revenue Table - Reve	nue By Rate Increment

Revenu		Rate / 1000	Total Usage	Bills	Level	
\$3,099.8	Minimum	\$258.32	600,000	12	50,000	
\$9,526.4		4.09	2,329,200	50,000		Over
\$12,626.2		Total Revenue				

V/T	WA7	FR	89	3 ir	Ra	to 8	

# Usage Table - Usage By Rate Increment

	Level	Bills	First 50,000	Over 50,000		Total Usage				
	50,000	0	0			0				
Over	50,000	12	600,000	2,329,200		2,929,200				
Total		12	600,000	2,329,200		2,929,200				
WT WATER 89 3 in Rate 8				Revenue Table - R	evenue By Rate Increment					
	Level	Bills	Total	Usage	Rate / 1000	Revenue				
	50,000	12	60	00,000	\$340.98 Minimum	\$4,091.76				
Over	50,000		2,32	9,200	5.40	\$12,577.68				
				Total Revenue						
				Rev	enue Difference	\$4,043.17				

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num L	oc	Property Description	Acquired	T	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
<u> </u>												
Group #	1 S	TRUCTURES & IMPROVE	MENTS									
		1/2 OFFICE BUILDING	01/01/82	N	SL	20	11,250.00	0.00	0.00	11,250.00	0.00	11,250.00
1 2		STORAGE BUILDING	01/01/82		SL	20	26,500.00	0.00	0.00	26,500.00	0.00	26,500.00
2	1	HWY 62	01/01/02		50	20	20,000.00		2.22			,
3	1	NEW ROOF-	01/01/83	N	SL	20	2,342.00	0.00	0.00	2,342.00	0.00	2,342.00
,	•	OFFICE BUILDING										
4	1	BARN RENOVATION	07/01/83	N	SL	20	870.55	0.00	0.00	870.55	0.00	870.55
5	1	BARN IMPROVEMENT	07/01/85	N	SL	20	5,105.82	0.00	0.00	5,105.82	0.00	5,105.82
6	1	FENCING & PARKING	07/01/88	N	SL	15	2,851.00	0.00	0.00	2,851.00	0.00	2,851.00
7		LADDER GUARD	07/01/90		SL	20	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
8		BATHROOM		N	SL	20	690.40	0.00	0.00	690.40	0.00	690.40 34,972.36
9		NEW PUMPHOUSE	07/01/90		SL	20	34,972.36	0.00	0.00	34,972.36	0.00	1,825.00
10	-	FURNACE		N	SL	20	1,825.00	0.00	0.00	1,825.00 24,605.04	0.00 1 <b>04.1</b> 1	
11		PUMPSTATION	07/01/95		SL	37.5 20	26,374.90 442.00	0.00	0.00	430.95	11.00	441.95
12		DOORS	07/01/96 07/01/96	N	SL SL	20	680.88	0.00	0.00	663.82	17.00	680.82
13	1	PUMPING STATION IMPROVEMENTS	07/01/90	14	SL	20	080.88	0.00	0.00	005.02	17.00	000.02
14	1	ADDITION TO PUMPS	07/01/96	N	SL	20	275.72	0.00	0.00	268.87	7.00	275.87
15		ROOFING	07/01/97	N	SL	10	2,413.00	0.00	0.00	2,413.00	0.00	2,413.00
16		FENCING/GATE		N	SL	15	3,075.00	0.00	0.00	3,075.00	0.00	3,075.00
17		SEPTIC TANK (BARN)		N	SL	10	462.00	0.00	0.00	461.90	0.00	461.90
18		DOORS & INSTALLATI		N	SL	20	995.06	0.00	0.00	671.64	49.75	721.39
19	1	18 X 26 CARPORT	07/01/02	N	SL	20	1,332.00	0.00	0.00	899.10	66.60	965.70
20	1	SHELVING AT THE BA	07/01/03	N	SL	20	397.14	0.00	0.00	248.24	19.86	268.10
21	1	4' X 8' BARN SIGN	03/15/04	N	SL	10	272.00	0.00	0.00	272.00	0.00	272.00
22	1	BARN SUPPLY RACKS	04/15/04	N	SL	20	391.23	0.00	0.00	229.83	19.56	249.39
23	1	BARN PAINT/LABOR	09/15/04	N	SL	20	1,084.20	0.00	0.00	614.38	54.21	668.59
24		BARN SUPPLY RACKS	06/15/05		SL	20	562.17	0.00	0.00	297.50	28.11	325.61
25		BARN DOOR	06/15/05	Ν	SL	20	100.00	0.00	0.00	52.92	5.00	57.92
26	1	ROOF-OFFICE	06/15/05	N	SL	10	5,450.00	0.00	0.00	5,449.90	0.00	5,449.90
~=		BUILDING	11/15/06		0.1	10	026.26	0.00	0.00	766 70	60.66	836.36
27	1	SIGN - FRONT OF OFFICE	11/15/06	N	SL	10	836.36	0.00	0.00	766.70	69.66	630.30
28	1	FLOORING IN PUMP	02/15/07	M	SL	20	2,765.12	0.00	0.00	1,232.81	138.26	1,371.07
20	1	STATION	02/13/07	14	3L	20	2,703.12	0.00	0.00	1,232.01	130.20	1,571.07
29	1	STEEL DOOR - PUMP	03/15/07	N	SL	20	652.80	0.00	0.00	288.32	32.64	320.96
27	•	STATION	03/13/0/		02		0.00	0.00	0.00	200.02		
30	1	ROOFING-BARN	11/15/08	N	SL	10	486.75	0.00	0.00	348.87	48.68	397.55
31		SIDING, OVERHANG R	08/13/10	N	SL	20	3,146.00	0.00	0.00	852.04	157.30	1,009.34
		OFFICE BLDG										
32	1	1/2 OFFICE TILE	03/22/11	N	SL	10	1,975.00	0.00	0.00	938.13	197.50	1,135.63
33	1	2 DOORS	11/02/11	N	SL	20	1,241.20	0.00	0.00	258.58	62.06	320.64
34		ADDITION TO STEEL	05/30/12	N	SL	20	175.00	0.00	0.00	31.35	8.75	40.10
35		METAL ROOF	02/11/13	N	SL	15	1,540.00	0.00	0.00	299.45	102.67	402.12
36	1	5 WINDOWS/REPLAC	06/30/14	N	SL	37.5	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	44.00	29.33	73.33
				_	// 1 75		145 000 //	0.00		130 631 43	1 220 05	122 750 52
C#	2 5	FCTRIC DUMBRIC FOUN	N.CT	G	roup # 1 To	otal	145,032.66	0.00	0.00	132,521.47	1,229.05	133,750.52
Group # 2 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMT												
1	1	ELECTRIC PUMPING	01/01/74	N	SL	40	36,137.00	0.00	0.00	36,136.64	0.00	36,136.64
1	•	EQUIPMENT	3000114		JU	40	30,137.00	0.00	0.00	55,150.04	0.00	,,,,
2	ı	ELECTRIC PUMPING	07/01/77	N	SL	29	2,179.00	0.00	0.00	2,179.00	0.00	2,179.00
-	•	EQUIPMENT		350		:=:	,					
3	1	ELECTRIC PUMPING	07/01/82	N	SL	20	5,020.00	0.00	0.00	5,020.00	0.00	5,020.00
		EQUIPMENT										

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.	
			3-07-									
_	Group # 2 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMT (Continued)											
					20	2.021.00	0.00	0.00	3,931.00	0.00	3,931.00	
4	1 ELECTRIC PUMPING	07/01/83	N	SL	20	3,931.00	0.00	0.00	3,931.00	0.00	3,931.00	
	EQUIPMENT	11/15/84	N	SL	20	129.19	0.00	0.00	129.19	0.00	129.19	
5	1 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	11/13/64	14	SL	20	129.19	0.00	0.00	127.17	0.00		
6	1 PUMP	12/01/85	N	SL	5	90.75	0.00	0.00	90.75	0.00	90.75	
7	1 REBUILT PUMPS	07/01/87		SL	5	5,693.75	0.00	0.00	5,693.75	0.00	5,693.75	
8	1 ELECTRIC PUMPING	07/01/88		SL	20	28,715.59	0.00	0.00	28,715.59	0.00	28,715.59	
	EQUIPMENT											
9	1 PUMP	07/01/90	N	SL	5	90.75	0.00	0.00	90.75	0.00	90.75	
10	1 PUMPING EQUIPMEN	12/01/93		SL	20	2,281.00	0.00	0.00	2,281.00	0.00	2,281.00	
11	I 15 HP PUMP	04/01/94		SL	20	1,457.00	0.00	0.00	1,456.79	0.00	1,456.79	
12	I PUMP IMPROVEMEN	07/01/96		SL	20	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	13,162.50	338.00	13,500.50	
13	1 PUMP MOTOR	07/01/96		SL	20	1,370.00	0.00	0.00	1,335.75	34.00	1,369.75	
15	1 PUMP	07/01/99		SL	20	220.00	0.00	0.00	181.50	11.00	192.50	
16	I CHLORINATOR	07/01/00		SL	10	225.68	0.00	0.00	225.40	0.00	225.40	
17	I TWO HYDRO-PNEUM	07/01/01	Ν	SL	10	1,020.35	0.00	0.00	1,020.35	0.00	1,020.35	
••	TANK WX251	07/01/01		CI.	10	256 95	0.00	0.00	256.95	0.00	256.05	
18	I CENTREFUGAL PUMP	07/01/01	Ν	SL	10	256.85	0.00	0.00	256.85	0.00	256.85	
10	MOTOR	07/01/02	21	SL	20	4,716.00	0.00	0.00	3,183.30	235.80	3,419.10	
19	1 8XKL 2 STAGE	07/01/02	IN	SL	20	4,710.00	0.00	0.00	3,163.30	233.60	3,419.10	
20	PUMP/MOTOR 1 X015 PUMP	07/01/03	N	SL	20	358.48	0.00	0.00	241.93	17.92	259.85	
20		07/01/02 07/01/03		SL	10	235.00	0.00	0.00	235.00	0.00	235.00	
24 25	1 CHLORMETER 1 PUMP	07/01/03		SL	20	337.48	0.00	0.00	210.89	16.87	227.76	
27	1 REBUILT PUMPS -	02/15/07		SL	20	19,313.27	0.00	0.00	8,610.47	965.66	9,576.13	
21	#1 AND #2	02/13/07	1.4	3L	20	19,515.27	0.00	0.00	0,010.47	703.00	7,570.15	
28	1 PUMPING EQUIPMEN	03/15/07	N	SL	20	379.11	0.00	0.00	167.48	18.96	186.44	
29	1 PUMP CONTROLS	04/15/07		SL	20	9,840.00	0.00	0.00	4,305.00	492.00	4,797.00	
30	1 CHOR PUMP	07/15/07		SL	20	226.00	0.00	0.00	96.05	11.30	107.35	
31	1 TRANSDUCER	04/15/07		SL	20	422.89	0.00	0.00	184.98	21.14	206.12	
32	1 REBUILT-2 STAGE PU	11/15/08		SL	20	5,865.00	0.00	0.00	2,101.63	293.25	2,394.88	
33	1 PUMP, MOTOR, INSTA	03/09/10		SL	20	13,938.00	0.00	0.00	4,845.57	641.82	F 5,487.39	
34	1 PUMP	11/05/10		SL	20	6,458.00	0.00	0.00	1,968.65	302.65	F 2,271.30	
35	1 GV PRESSURE PUMP	09/30/12	N	SL	20	572.67	0.00	0.00	103.72	28.00	F 131.72	
36	1 REBUILT PUMP	10/31/12	N	SL	20	8,870.00	0.00	0.00	1,404.42	443.50	1,847.92	
37	1 NEW PUMP MOTOR	10/31/12	N	SL	20	371.00	0.00	0.00	65.19	18.17	F 83.36	
38	1 CHRLORINE PUMP	05/13/13	N	SL	20	247.00	0.00	0.00	35.40	12.21	F 47.61	
39	1 SUMP PUMPS (2)	06/26/13	N	SL	20	229.98	0.00	0.00	30.47	11.40	F 41.87	
40	1 PUMP	06/30/14	N	SL	20	855.46	0.00	0.00	64.16	42.77	106.93	
41	1 P140 MOTOR	11/30/15	N	SL	20	510.27	0.00	0.00	2.13	25.51	27.64	
42	1 PUMP RENOVATIONS	04/04/16	N	SL	20	21,953.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	823.24	823.24	
				120.00	, .							
			Gr	oup # 2 To	tal .	198,016.52	0.00	0.00	129,763.25	4,805.17	134,568.42	
Group #	3 DISTRIBUTION RESERVOI	RS										
							2.22					
1	1 DISTRIBUTION RESER	07/01/72		SL	40	112,250.00	0.00	0.00	112,250.00	0.00	112,250.00	
2	1 PAINT 3 TANKS	12/01/85		SL	5	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00	
3	1 LETTERING	04/01/89		SL	10	2,057.00	0.00	0.00	2,057.00	0.00	2,057.00	
4	1 TANK PAINTED	07/01/91		SL	5	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00 1,106.00	0.00	7,000.00 1,106.00	
5	1 TANK LIGHTS	07/01/92		SL SL	10 10	1,106.00 9,300.00	0.00	0.00	9,300.00	0.00	9,300.00	
6	1 TANK PAINTING	07/01/92		SL	10	26,905.00	0.00	0.00	26,905.00	0.00	26,905.00	
7	1 TANKS-RENOVATION	07/ <b>01/95</b> 07/ <b>01/95</b>		SL	40	49,203.16	0.00	0.00	25,216.63	1,230.08	26,446.71	
8 9	1 NEW TANK 1 ADDITIONAL COST/	07/01/95		SL	40	49,203.16	0.00	0.00	23,210.03	11.49	235.53	
9	NEW TANK	07/01/70	14	SL	+0	437,32	0.00	0.00	227.04	11.49	233.03	
10	1 TANK PAINTED	07/01/98	N	SL	10	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	
.0		551,70		0.5		,,,,,,,,			ħ.			

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

ST. CHARLES TANK  12	r. Ending Depr.
11	
ST. CHARLES TANK  12	
12	9,500.00
13	00 4,181.90
14 1 TANK PAINTED- 07/01/00 N SL 10 8,000.00 0.00 0.00 8,000.00 0.00 CHARLESTON TANK 15 1 RENOVATION- 07/01/01 N SL 10 18,659.04 0.00 0.00 18,659.04 0.00 CHARLESTON TANK 16 1 TANK RENOVATION 12/15/06 N SL 30 160,320.00 0.00 0.00 48,541.33 5,34-17 1 TANK RENOVATION 10/15/07 N SL 30 50,372.70 0.00 0.00 13,852.49 1,679.18 1 TANK RENOVATIONS 07/31/16 N SL 30 121,307.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17 1,68-17	5,500.00
15 1 RENOVATION- 07/01/01 N SL 10 18,659.04 0.00 0.00 18,659.04 0.00 CHARLESTON TANK 16 1 TANK RENOVATION 12/15/06 N SL 30 160,320.00 0.00 0.00 48,541.33 5,344 0.00 0.00 0.00 13,852.49 1,679 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	8,000.00
16 1 TANK RENOVATION 12/15/06 N SL 30 160,320.00 0.00 0.00 48,541.33 5,34 17 1 TANK RENOVATION 10/15/07 N SL 30 50,372.70 0.00 0.00 13,852.49 1,679 18 1 TANK RENOVATIONS 07/31/16 N SL 30 121,307.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,684 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,685 1,6	00 18,659.04
17 1 TANK RENOVATION 10/15/07 N SL 30 50,372.70 0.00 0.00 13,852.49 1,679 18 1 TANK RENOVATIONS 07/31/16 N SL 30 121,307.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,684  Group # 3 Total 606,322.20 0.00 0.00 312,493.43 9.944	00 62 006 22
18 1 TANK RENOVATIONS 07/31/16 N SL 30 121,307.78 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,684 Group # 3 Total 606,322.20 0.00 0.00 312,493.43 9.944	
Group # 3 Total 606,322.20 0.00 0.00 312,493.43 9.94	
	83 1,684.83
	322,442.92
Group # 4 TRANSMISSION & DIST MAINS	
1 1 TRANS & DIST MAINS 07/01/74 N SL 65 509,773.50 0.00 0.00 485,076.30 1,073	79 F 486,150.09
2 1 TRANS & DIST MAINS 07/01/83 N SL 65 1,726,051.38 0.00 0.00 1,187,186.32 16,839	
	34 F 15,253.89
	68 F 14,374.40
	22 F 7,721.07
	01 F 7,834.23
	31 F 340.31
그 그는	67 F 19,301.83
	25 F 2,306.25
11 1 NEW MAINS 07/01/92 N SL 65 50,355.95 0.00 0.00 24,032.40 647	04 F 24,674.44
	08 F 2,845.30
13 1 TRANS & DIST MAINS 10/15/94 N SL 65 3,403.27 0.00 0.00 1,450.85 4:	40 F 1,496.25
	45 F 2,305.31
15 1 NEW MAINS 07/01/95 N SL 65 773,337.71 0.00 0.00 315,901.20 10,390	
	85 F 10,602.52
NEW MAINS	
17 I NEW LINES 07/01/96 N SL 65 3,264.94 0.00 0.00 1,258.35 44	59 F 1,302.94
18 1 NEW LINES AND 07/01/97 N SL 65 45,016.92 0.00 0.00 16,308.42 624	10 F 16,932.52
INSTALLATION	
19 I NEW LINES- 07/01/98 N SL 65 14,889.21 0.00 0.00 5,048.38 209 SMALL EXTENSIONS	38 F 5,257.76
20 I NEW LINES- 07/01/99 N SL 65 11,317.53 0.00 0.00 3,573.92 16: SMALL EXTENSIONS	32 F 3,735.24
	15 F 15,858.48
	91 F 8,032.21
	23 F 3,331.49
	38 F 7,661.26
25 1 CURTIS MINE ROAD 01/15/04 N SL 65 16,082.00 0.00 0.00 3,365.52 239	93 F 3,605.45
The state of the s	13 F 1,499.97
SMALL EXTENSIONS  27 I NEW LINES- 07/01/05 N SL 65 6,312.40 0.00 0.00 1,104.68 96 SMALL EXTENSIONS	14 F 1,201.12

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num Le	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group # 4	TRANSMISSION & DIST MA	AINS (Conti	nued	)							
28	1 BUTTERMILK/CAL H	07/01/05		SL	65	44,412.49	0.00	0.00	7,772.15	678.52 I	8,450.67
	ROAD LINE EXTENSION										
29	I VARIOUS NEW LINES		N	SL	65	2,643.89	0.00	0.00	400.16	40.79 F	
30	I LINES-CLEO YOUNG	07/30/06	N	SL	65	1,686.00	0.00	0.00	252.19	26.07 F	278.26
31	ROAD & BONE ROAD  I LINES-BUTTERMILK	01/15/06	N	SL	65	817.90	0.00	0.00	132.59	12.46 F	145.05
32	1 LINES-FORK SPRINGS	03/31/06		SL	65	28,720.61	0.00	0.00	4,501.66	440.35 F	
	RD & LEGATE LANE	00.01.00		-		,	****	0.00	,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
33	1 LINES-MCGREGOR RD	08/31/06	N	SL	65	16,330.21	0.00	0.00	2,413.36	253.03 I	2,666.39
34	1 LINES-JIMMY LOVEL	06/30/06	N	SL	65	7,553.97	0.00	0.00	1,143.46	116.56 I	1,260.02
35	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	06/15/07		SL	65	4,683.12	0.00	0.00	618.43	72.05	690.48
36	I LINES-ISAAC LANE	07/17/07		SL	65	10,964.87	0.00	0.00	1,419.81	168.69	1,588.50
37	1 LINES-JACK SISK ROA			SL	65	6,463.53	0.00	0.00	803.81	99.44	903.25
38	1 LINES-STEARMAN LA	09/02/08	N	SL	65	15,328.99	0.00	0.00	1,729.42	235.83	1,965.25
39	1 LINES-HUBERT REID/ CONNECTOR RD	06/01/08	N	SL	65	5,451.10	0.00	0.00	635.94	83.86	719.80
40	1 LINES-HIGHWAY 109	06/27/08	N	SL	65	14,835.87	0.00	0.00	1,711.80	228.24	1,940.04
41	1 LINES-BUTTERMILK	06/20/08	N	SL	65	13,418.47	0.00	0.00	1,548.30	206.44	1,754.74
42	I LINES-CUNNINGHAM/	11/13/08	N	SL	65	2,683.79	0.00	0.00	295.91	41.29	337.20
	PAPPY LANE										
43	1 LINES-JENN MAR/J LO	05/30/08	N	SL	65	6,479.54	0.00	0.00	755.98	99.69	855.67
44	LINES-CUTIS DAVES	01/15/09	N	SL	65	3,122.52	0.00	0.00	336.28	48.04	384.32
45	1 LINES-LAUREL/UTLE	03/15/09	N	SL	65	17,380.55	0.00	0.00	1,827.17	267.39	2,094.56
46	1 LINES-BONE ROAD	07/01/09	N	SL	65	6,303.82	0.00	0.00	630.37	96.98	727.35
47	1 LINES-SAW MILL ROA	09/01/09	N	SL	65	10,534.23	0.00	0.00	1,026.44	162.07	1,188.51
48	I LINES-YOUNG	11/27/12	N	SL	65	2,132.55	0.00	0.00	101.16	32.81	133.97
49 50	1 1 69/109 LINE RELOCA	02/04/13 04/28/14	N	SL SL	65	51,432.00	0.00	0.00	2,307.84	791.26 97.08	3,099.10
30	I 169/OAK HILL LINE RELOCATION	04/26/14	N	SL	65	6,310.00	0.00	0.00	161.80	97.08	258.88
51	1 RIALTO MINE RD EX	07/17/15	N	SL	65	11,928.33	0.00	0.00	76.46	183.51	259.97
52	1 UNION TEMPLE LINE	09/15/16	N	SL	65	1,406.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.21	7.21
C # 4	AFTERS & INSTALLATION		Gr	roup # 4 To	tal	3,736,815.00	0.00	0.00	2,193,067.40	38,615.56	2,231,682.96
Group #	METERS & INSTALLATION										
15	1 METERS	07/01/92	N	SL	40	2,372.30	0.00	0.00	1,955.73	26.03 F	1,981.76
17	1 METERS	07/01/95	N	*SOLD*	40	4,170.56	0.00	0.00	4,170.56	0.00	4,170.56
31	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/90	N	*SOLD*	40	5,905.81	0.00	0.00	5,905.81	0.00	5,905.81
32	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/91	N	*SOLD*	40	7,481.64	0.00	0.00	7,481.64	0.00	7,481.64
34	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/94	N	*SOLD*	40	6,820.00	0.00	0.00	6,820.00	0.00	6,820.00
35	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/95	N	*SOLD*	40	1,421.99	0.00	0.00	1,421.99	0.00	1,421.99
36	1 METERS	75/3/5/2015/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/15/1	N	SL	40	7,731.50	0.00	0.00	7,731.50	0.00	7,731.50
37	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/96	N	SL	40	4,730.00	0.00	0.00	4,730.00	0.00	4,730.00
38	1 METERS			SL	40	10,158.80	0.00	0.00	9,803.44	16.92 I	
39	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/97		SL	40	5,830.00	0.00	0.00	5,626.30	9.70 I	
40	1 METERS	07/01/98		SL	40	10,448.24	0.00	0.00	9,335.80	50.56 I	
41	I METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/98		SL	40	6,270.00	0.00	0.00	5,602.88	30.32 F	
42	1 METERS	07/01/99		SL	40	13,975.83	0.00	0.00	11,464.70	109.18 1	
43	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/99 07/01/00		SL SL	40	5,500.00 6,390.91	0.00	0.00	4,511.73 4,764.11	42.97 I 67.78 I	
44 45	1 METERS 1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/00		SL	40 40	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	3,607.97	51.33 H	
46	1 METERS	07/01/00		SL	40	6,136.80	0.00	0.00	4,106.22	81.22 F	
47	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/01		SL	40	5,170.00	0.00	0.00	3,459.37	68.43 F	
48	1 3" T3000 TURBO MET	07/01/01		SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	310.50	8.25 I	
49	1 METERS	07/01/02		SL	40	4,547.88	0.00	0.00	2,689.78	71.47 F	
50	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/02		SL	40	4,070.00	0.00	0.00	2,407.14	63.96 I	

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Company:

S08 Page: 5

Num 1	oc Property Description	Acquired	T Met	hod	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	5 METERS & INSTALLATION	l (Continued	`								
51	1 METERS	07/01/03		SL	40	8,955.63	0.00	0.00	4,589.77	161.70	F 4,751.47
52	I METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/03		SL	40	6,270.00	0.00	0.00	3,213.39	113.21	
53	1 METERS	07/01/04		SL	40	3,807.75	0.00	0.00	1,646.56	77.18	
54	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/04		SL	40	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	2,092.99	98.11	
55	1 METERS	07/01/05	N	SL	40	4,101.93	0.00	0.00	1,441.04	91.75	
56	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/05	N	SL	40	5,940.00	0.00	0.00	2,086.83	132.87	The state of the s
57	1 3" TURBO METER		N	SL	40	359.30	0.00	0.00	89.80	8.98	
58	I WATER METERS	06/15/06	N	SL	40	5,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,488.42	130.38	
59	1 METER		N	SL	40	125.00	0.00	0.00	29.66	3.18	
60	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/06		SL	40	6,750.00	0.00	0.00	1,817.28	164.42	
61	1 2" METER	03/15/07		SL	40	385.00	0.00	0.00	85.06	9.63	94.69
62	1 2" METER	04/15/07		SL	40	410.35	0.00	0.00	89.77	10.26	100.03
63	1 METERS	04/15/07		SL	40	3,111.00	0.00	0.00	680.57	77.78	758.35
64	1 METERS	05/15/07		SL	40	6,039.00	0.00	0.00	1,308.49	150.98	1,459.47
65	1 4" METER	07/15/07		SL	40	650.00	0.00	0.00	138.13	16.25	154.38
66	1 3" COMPOUND METE	08/15/07	N	SL	40	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	336.67	40.00	376.67
67	1 2" METER	09/15/07	N	SL	40	410.35	0.00	0.00	85.50	10.26	95.76
68	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/07	N	SL	40	8,250.00	0.00	0.00	1,753.13	206.25	1,959.38
73	1 METERS	07/01/08	N	SL	40	9,030.50	0.00	0.00	1,693.20	225.76	1,918.96
74	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/08	N	SL	40	4,350.00	0.00	0.00	815.63	108.75	924.38
75	1 3" METER	09/08/09	N	SL	40	1,341.00	0.00	0.00	212.36	33.53	245.89
76	1 METERS	07/01/09	N	SL	40	12,584.00	0.00	0.00	2,044.90	314.60	2,359.50
77	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/09	N	SL	40	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	487.50	75.00	562.50
79	1 2 METERS	07/31/10	N	SL	40	265.30	0.00	0.00	35.91	6.63	42.54
80	1 METERS	07/31/10	N	SL	40	3,500.00	0.00	0.00	473.96	87.50	561.46
81	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/31/10	N	SL	40	3,450.00	0.00	0.00	467.19	86.25	553.44
83	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/81	N	SL	40	450.00	0.00	0.00	450.00	0.00	450.00
84	1 METERS	07/01/11	N	SL	40	8,512.00	0.00	0.00	957.60	212.80	1,170.40
85	1 METERS	07/01/11	N	SL	40	6,100.00	0.00	0.00	686.25	152.50	838.75
86	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/11	N	SL	40	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	202.50	45.00	247.50
89	1 METERS	07/01/12	N	SL	40	7,104.00	0.00	0.00	621.60	177.60	799.20
90	1 METERS	07/01/12	N	SL	40	5,458.00	0.00	0.00	477.58	136.45	614.03
91	1 6" ELECTROMAGNETI	11/12/12	N	SL	40	3,999.00	0.00	0.00	316.60	99.98	416.58
92	1 METER INSTALLATIO		N	SL	40	3,108.00	0.00	0.00	271.95	77.70	349.65
93	1 300 METERS & INSTA	03/12/13	N	SL	40	12,605.00	0.00	0.00	892.86	315.13	1,207.99
94	1 AMCO WATER METE	02/11/13	N	SL	40	448.00	0.00	0.00	32.67	11.20	43.87
95	1 AMCO WATER METE	04/09/13	N	SL	40	448.00	0.00	0.00	30.80	11.20	42.00
97	! METERS & INSTALLA	07/01/14	N	SL	40	6,143.10	0.00	0.00	230.37	153.58	383.95
98	I METERS & INSTALLA		N	SL	40	15,235.89	0.00	0.00	571.35	380.90	952.25
100	1 METERS		N	SL	40	32,312.00	0.00	0.00	403.90	807.80	1,211.70
101	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/94	N	SL	40	4,958.01	0.00	0.00	4,958.01	0.00	4,958.01
102	1 METERS & INSTALLA	07/01/16	N	SL	40	33,354.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	416.93	416.93
			Su	b-To	tal	371,458.37	0.00	0.00	148,214.92	6,138.10	154,353.02
			Less: Ass			25,800.00	0.00	0.00	25,800.00	0.00	25,800.00
			Group #	10000		345,658.37	0.00	0.00	122,414.92	6.138.10	128,553.02
Group #	6 HYDRANTS										
	1 LIVING ANTES	01/01/70	N	ÇI	40	14,432.00	0.00	0.00	14,431.98	0.00	14,431.98
1	1 HYDRANTS			SL SL	40 40	387.33	0.00	0.00	304.99	9.68	314.67
2	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/84 07/01/88		SL	40	599.99	0.00	0.00	412.50	15.00	427.50
3	1 HYDRANT	10/15/89		SL	40	3,781.97	0.00	0.00	2,481.92	94.55	2,576.47
4	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/90		SL	40	620.60	0.00	0.00	403.44	15.52	418.96
5	1 HYDRANTS 1 HYDRANTS		N	SL	40	325.00	0.00	0.00	199.11	8.13	207.24
6 7	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/91		SL	40	1,163.00	0.00	0.00	654.24	29.08	683.32
8	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/95		SL	40	2,332.79	0.00	0.00	1,195.56	58.32	1,253.88
O	. III Didutio	001173				3,002.77					

### South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num I	oc Property Description	Acquired	т	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Dear
Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	-	Method	Life	COSU Dasis	179 EXPIRED	Add SDA	Thoi ocpi.	Current Depr.	Luque Dept.
	6 HYDRANTS (Continued)					***					
9	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/96		SL	40	330.00	0.00	0.00	160.88	8.25	169.13
10	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/97		SL	40	679.00	0.00	0.00	314.09	16.98	331.07
11	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/98		SL	40	670.00	0.00	0.00	293.13	16.75	309.88
12	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/99		SL	40	1,005.00	0.00	0.00	414.61	25.13	439.74
13	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/00		SL	40	345.00	0.00	0.00	133.74	8.63	142.37
14	1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/01		SL	40	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	500.25	34.50	534.75
15	1 4 1WAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/02	N	SL	40	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	465.75	34.50	500.25
16	I 6 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/03	N	SL	40	2,390.52	0.00	0.00	747.01	59.76	806.77
17	1 3 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/04	N	SL	40	1,035.00	0.00	0.00	297.61	25.88	323.49
18	I 5 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/05	Ν	SL	40	1,925.00	0.00	0.00	505.36	48.13	553.49
19	I IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	05/15/07	N	SL	40	425.00	0.00	0.00	92.12	10.63	102.75
20	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	06/15/07	N	SL	10	425.00	0.00	0.00	364.79	42.50	407.29
21	1 HYDRANTS	08/15/07	N	SL	40	2.030.00	0.00	0.00	427.15	50.75	477.90
22	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	10/15/07		SL	40	425.00	0.00	0.00	87.70	10.63	98.33
23	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	12/15/07	Ν	SL	40	445.00	0.00	0.00	89.97	11.13	101.10
24	1 HYDRANTS	12/15/07	N	SL	40	1,145.00	0.00	0.00	231.43	28.63	260.06
25	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/08		SL	40	3,406.00	0.00	0.00	638.63	85.15	723.78
26	I IWAY, 3FT BURY HYD	10/11/10		SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	68.93	13.13	82.06
27	1 3WAY, 3FT BURY HYD	10/11/10		SL	40	1,375.00	0.00	0.00	180.49	34.38	214.87
28	1 HYDRANT	04/15/11		SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	62.36	13.13	75.49
29	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYD	08/14/12		SL	40	545.00	0.00	0.00	46.57	13.63	60.20
30	1 3 WAY 3FT BURY HYD	08/13/13		SL	40	1,259.00	0.00	0.00	76.07	31.48	107.55
31	1 2 WAY 3FT BURY HYD	09/10/13		SL	40	4,756.00	0.00	0.00	277.43	118.90	396.33
32	1 HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,057.00	0.00	0.00	37.44	26.43	63.87
33	1 HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,951.00	0.00	0.00	69.10	48.78	117.88
34	I HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,027.00	0.00	0.00	36.38	25.68	62.06
			G	roup # 6 To	tal .	56,103.20	0.00	0.00	26,702.73	1,073.75	27,776.48
Group #	7 OTHER PLANT & MISC EQ	UIP		, cap o							4.4
1	1 PTC860 HANDHELD UNITS	07/01/01	N	SL	5	3,311.06	0.00	0.00	3,310.95	0.00	3,310.95
2	1 TELXON 860 BATTERY CHARGERS	07/01/01	N	SL	5	212.77	0.00	0.00	212.49	0.00	212.49
3	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	01/15/08	N	SL	5	564.00	0.00	0.00	564.00	0.00	564.00
4	1 POCKET CHLOROME	01/15/08		SL	5	1,452.85	0.00	0.00	1,452.85	0.00	1,452.85
5	1 WATER SAMPLING	02/15/08		SL	10	864.65	0.00	0.00	684.55	86.47	771.02
	STATION										
6	1 8 HANDHELD METER READERS	04/15/08		SL	5	18,150.00	0.00	0.00	18,150.00	0.00	18,150.00
7	I ITON HAND HELDS	03/30/16		SL		26,115.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,917.25	3,917.25
Group #	8 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQU	JIP	Gr	roup # 7 To	tal _	50,670.33	0.00	0.00	24,374.84	4,003.72	28,378.56
1	1 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	01/01/74	N	SL	10	2,664.00	0.00	0.00	2,664.00	0.00	2,664.00

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	8 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQ	UIP (Continu	ied)								
3	1 SHELVING	07/01/83	N	SL	5	214.00	0.00	0.00	214.00	0.00	214.00
4	1 MAP CABINET	02/01/84	N	SL	10	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00
5	1 FILING CABINET	08/15/85	N	SL	5	132.81	0.00	0.00	132.81	0.00	132.81
7	1 OFFICE REMODELING	04/15/89	N	SL	20	2,477.67	0.00	0.00	2,477.67	0.00	2,477.67
8	1 3 FILE CABINETS	02/01/89		SL	10	222.00	0.00	0.00	222.00	0.00	222.00
9	1 WALNUT DESK	03/15/89	N	SL	10	627.30	0.00	0.00	627.30	0.00	627.30
10	1 METER SOFTWARE	07/01/92		SL	5	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	0.00	2,515.00
11	I METER READING DEV	07/01/92	N	SL	5	4,800.00	0.00	0.00	4,800.00	0.00	4,800.00
14	I TWO CHAIRS		N	SL	10	253.88	0.00	0.00	253.88	0.00	253.88
15	I VACUUM CLEANER	07/01/98	N	SL	5	82.83	0.00	0.00	82.83	0.00	82.83
17	1 HP 720C DESKJET	07/01/98	N	SL	5	330.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	0.00	330.00
	PRINTER										
18	I TYPEWRITER	07/01/98	N	SL	5	89.96	0.00	0.00	89.96	0.00	89.96
19	I ELECTRONIC METER	07/01/98	N	SL	5	7,980.00	0.00	0.00	7,980.00	0.00	7,980.00
	READERS										
21	1 WATER HEATER	07/01/99	N	SL	10	350.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	350.00
22	1 3 STARPLUS PHONES/	07/01/01	N	SL	5	1,163.00	0.00	0.00	1,162.70	0.00	1,162.70
201.00	INSTALLATION	CONTRACTOR MARKET		000							
24	1 SHARP CALCULATOR	07/01/02		SL	5	119.90	0.00	0.00	119.90	0.00	119.90
28	1 3 COMPAC COMPUTE	07/01/03	N	SL	5	10,301.38	0.00	0.00	10,301.25	0.00	10,301.25
	1 LASERPRINTER		2.12								
29	1 CALCULATOR	07/01/03		SL	5	89.99	0.00	0.00	89.99	0.00	89.99
30	1 SOFTWARE			SL	5	81.64	0.00	0.00	81.64	0.00	81.64
31	1 BLINDS/INSTALLATIO	12/15/04	N	SL	10	347.19	0.00	0.00	347.19	0.00	347.19
	FRONT OFFICE		12/12/								
32	1 FELLOWS PAPER	04/15/05	N	SL	10	99.99	0.00	0.00	99.50	0.00	99.50
	SHREDDER										
33	1 RECORD CABINET/SA	06/15/05		SL	20	3,065.19	0.00	0.00	1,622.01	153.26	1,775.27
34	1 FAX, PRINTER		N	SL	10	199.99	0.00	0.00	196.67	3.32	199.99
35	1 2 TON GIBSON A/C UN		N	SL	20	1,330.00	0.00	0.00	626.21	66.50	692.71
36	1 BURGUNDY OFFICE	03/15/07	N	SL	10	99.50	0.00	0.00	87.89	9.95	97.84
2.7	CHAIR	07115107			_		0.00	0.00			
37	1 APC COMPUTER	07/15/07	N	SL	5	51.21	0.00	0.00	51.21	0.00	51.21
20	POWER BACKUPS	10114100		61	_	177.00	0.00	0.00	154.00	0.00	.=
38	1 FLOOR MATS			SL	5	176.99	0.00	0.00	176.99	0.00	176.99
39	1 SERVER BACKUP	11/15/08		SL	5	759.86	0.00	0.00	759.86	0.00	759.86
40	1 HP LCD MONITOR		N	SL	5	158.95	0.00	0.00	158.95	0.00	158.95
41	1 SHARP COPIER		N	SL	10	995.95	0.00	0.00	647.40	99.60	747.00
42	1 STARPLUS TELEPHO		N	SL	10	179.00	0.00	0.00	117.84	17.90	135.74
43	1 SHREL CALCULATOR	07/28/09		SL	3	75.99	0.00	0.00	75.99	0.00	75.99
44	1 CALCULATOR	12/15/09		SL	3	59.99	0.00	0.00	59.99	0.00	59.99
46	1 CHECKWRITER	08/10/10		SL	5	180.65	0.00	0.00	180.65	0.00	180.65
47	1 OFFICE CHAIR	10/11/10		SL	5	104.50	0.00	0.00	104.50	0.00	104.50
48	1 APC POWER BACKUP	12/29/10		SL	. 5	122.49	0.00	0.00	122.49	0.00	122.49
49	1 1/2 CARPET/TILE	07/01/02		SL	10	767.97	0.00	0.00	767.97	0.00	767.97
51	1 30x60 CHERRY DESK	03/22/11		SL	5	399.00	0.00	0.00	379.05	19.95	399.00
52	I KEYBOARD DRAWER	03/22/11		SL	5	70.00	0.00	0.00	66.50	3.50	70.00
53	1 SPEAKERPHONE	07/20/11		SL	5	30.00	0.00	0.00	26.50	3.50	30.00
54	I HP MICRO TOWER	02/28/12		SL	5	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	1,978.00	516.00	2,494.00
55	1 DIRT DEVIL VACUUM	09/20/12		SL	5	49.96	0.00	0.00	32.47	9.99	42.46
56	I HP COMPAQ 6300 PR WORKSTATION	07/29/13	N	SL	5	1,565.00	0.00	0.00	756.42	313.00	1,069.42
57	1 SOFTWARE	04/30/14	N	SL	5	1,377.50	0.00	0.00	459.17	275.50	734.67
58	I OKIDATA LASER PRIN	07/30/14		SL	5	1,350.83	0.00	0.00	382.74	270.17	652.91
59	1 OFFICE CHAIR	02/09/15		SL	5	299.00	0.00	0.00	54.82	59.80	114.62
60	1 JOSAFE BACKUP DRIV	04/28/15		SL	5	647.82	0.00	0.00	86.38	129.56	215.94
50	Billion Billy		5.5			5 S					

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num I	oc Property Description	Acquired	T	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	8 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQ	IIID (Continu	(hai								
61	1 FILING CABINET	03/29/16		SL	5	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	60.00
			G	roup # 8 To	tal	52,339.88	0.00	0.00	45,220.29	2.011.50	47,231.79
Group #	9 TRANSPORTATION EQUIP	MENT		•							
1	1 TRUCK TOOL BOXES	07/01/90	N	SL	5	935.92	0.00	0.00	935.92	0.00	935.92
2	1 TOOL TRAILER	07/01/91	N	SL	5	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	250.00
5	1 2000 WHITE FORD F650	07/01/00	N	SL	5	28,700.00	0.00	0.00	28,700.00	0.00	28,700.00
6	1 GOOSENECK TRUCKB	07/01/01	N	SL	5	2,050.00	0.00	0.00	2,050.00	0.00	2,050.00
8	1 TOOLBOXES	07/01/01	N	SL	5	425.00	0.00	0.00	425.00	0.00	425.00
11	1 TRUCK TOOLBOX	07/01/03	N	SL	5	394.00	0.00	0.00	393.60	0.00	393.60
12	1 TRUCK LIGHTS	07/01/03	N	SL	5	512.52	0.00	0.00	512.26	0.00	512.26
13	1 SIX TOOL BOXES	04/15/05	N	SL	5	978.00	0.00	0.00	978.00	0.00	978.00
14	1 30' TRAILER	01/15/06	N	SL	10	9,875.00	0.00	0.00	9,875.00	0.00	9,875.00
16	1 LETTERING FOR TRUCK	04/01/06	N	SL	5	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
17	1 2008 FORD F150	09/15/07	N	*SOLD*	5	14,496.05	0.00	0.00	14,496.05	0.00	14,496.05
19	1 BED/TAILGATE MATS	07/17/09	N	SL	5	191.72	0.00	0.00	191.72	0.00	191.72
20	1 2009 FORD F250 XL W	07/16/09	N	SL	7	23,833.50	0.00	0.00	23,277.39	556.00	F 23,833.39
21	1 RUNNING BOARDS	08/26/09	N	SL	5	362.50	0.00	0.00	362.50	0.00	362.50
22	1 2013 FORD F150	05/01/13	N	SL	7	16,728.00	0.00	0.00	6,691.20	2,230.40	F 8,921.60
23	1 2014 FORD F150	09/30/14	N	SL	7	17,014.00	0.00	0.00	3,038.21	2,430.57	5,468.78
24	I MINI BAR	10/31/14		SL	7	249.00	0.00	0.00	41.50	35.57	77.07
25	1 2014 FORD F150	12/30/14		SL	7	17,112.00	0.00	0.00	2,444.57	2,444.57	4,889.14
26	1 2016 FORD F150	12/23/15	N	SL	7	19,323.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,760.43	2,760.43
			Lec	Sub-To s: Assets So		153,530.21 14,496.05	0.00	0.00	94,762.92 14,496.05	10,457.54	105,220.46 14,496.05
				roup # 9 To		139,034.16	0.00	0.00	80,266.87	10,457.54	90,724.41
Group #	10 TOOLS, SHOP, & GARAGE	E EQP	O	oup#910	tai	137,034.10	0.00	0.00	80,200.87	10,437.34	90,724.41
- 4	L LINE TRACER	07/01/01	N	£1	10	2 455 00	0.00	0.00	2 455 00	0.00	2 455 00
1	I LINE TRACER I T BILT BRONCO TILL	07/01/01 07/01/01	N	SL SL	10	2,455.00 599.00	0.00	0.00	2,455.00 599.00	0.00	2,455.00 599.00
3	1 ANGLE GRINDER	07/01/01	N	SL	10	133.00	0.00	0.00	133.00	0.00	133.00
4	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	07/01/01	N	SL	10	524.00	0.00	0.00	523.80	0.00	523.80
5	1 METAL LOCATOR	09/15/08	N	SL	17.5	795.00	0.00	0.00	484.78	30.39	
6	1 (3) 8000W GENERATO	02/02/09	N	SL	17.5	3,774.47	0.00	0.00	1,583.18	173.00	
7	1 20" CHAINSAW	02/04/09	N	SL	17.5	409.90	0.00	0.00	404.15	0.54	
8	1 (2) ECHO WEEDEATE	04/14/09	N	SL	3	695.96	0.00	0.00	695.96	0.00	695.96
9	1 RECIP SAW	04/14/09	N	SL	3	189.00	0.00	0.00	189.00	0.00	189.00
10	1 CHAINSAW	05/27/09	N	SL	17.5	369.90	0.00	0.00	343.82	2.37	
11	1 MOWER	06/29/09	N	SL	3	174.00	0.00	0.00	174.00	0.00	174.00
12	I TOOLS	11/10/09	N	SL	17.5	146.58	0.00	0.00	125.83	1.83	
13	1 2" TRASH PUMP	11/08/10			17.5	765.00	0.00	0.00	523.64	19.57	
14	I PUMP	12/13/10			17.5	119.65	0.00	0.00	37.78	6.59	
15	1 SHOP VAC	04/20/11			17.5	68.79	0.00	0.00	41.05	2.18	
16	1 2 PRESSURE TRANSMI	09/13/11			17.5	1,092.00	0.00	0.00	364.90	55.05	
17	I 18V RECIP SAW	07/19/12			17.5	199.00	0.00	0.00	107.17	6.60	
18	1 18V DRILL	09/05/12			17.5	141.55	0.00	0.00	50.59	6.42	
19	1 DEHUMIDIFIER	10/31/12			17.5	169.99	0.00	0.00	55.63	7.98	
20	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	11/30/12			17.5	658.00	0.00	0.00	142.76	35.74	
21	1 SUMP PUMP	02/01/13			17.5	129.99	0.00	0.00	36.63	6.40	
22	1 2 TON GARAGE JACK	06/30/13			17.5	94.99	0.00	0.00	32.13	4.19	F 36.32
23	1 TOOLS	12/15/13			17.5	251.02	0.00	0.00	38.02	13.78	
24	1 TEST BENCH	04/15/85	N	SL	5	4,242.05	0.00	0.00	4,242.05	0.00	4,242.05

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Num I	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
	10 TOOLS, SHOP, & GARAGE					525.00					
25	1 HEATER	03/31/14			17.5	525.00	0.00	0.00	52.50	30.00	82.50
26	1 B&s 3000 PSI 5.0 GPM	10/31/14		SL		379.05	0.00	0.00	25.27	21.66	46.93
27	1 I"TSURUMI CENTRIF	10/13/15		SL		429.00	0.00	0.00	6.13	24.51	30.64
28	1 SITHL CHAINSAW	11/10/15		SL	5	423.02	0.00	0.00	14.10	84.60	98.70
29	1 15 HP MOTOR	01/01/15		\$L	17.5	3,750.00	0.00	0.00	214.29	214.29	428.58
30 31	1 HEATER	01/11/16		SL	5 5	99.99 99.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00
32	1 HEATER 1 PUMP	01/0 <b>7</b> /16 01/ <b>19</b> /16	N	SL SL	20	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	20.00
33	I PUMP			SL	20	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.80 8.80	8.80 8.80
34	I WATER HEATER	01/28/16	N	SL	10	571.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52.34	52.34
35	1 CHARGER	03/03/16	N	SL	5		0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	25.00
33	CHARGER	03/03/10					0.00	0.00	0.00		23.00
C #	11 LAD FOLUDATATE		Gro	oup # 10 To	tal	25,008.88	0.00	_0.00	13,696.16	882,63	14,578,79
Group #	11 LAB EQUIPMENT										
1	1 METER TESTING	07/01/91	N	SL	10	2,773.13	0.00	0.00	2,773.13	0.00	2,773.13
2	EQUIPMENT 1 POCKET CHLORINE S	07/26/11	N	SL	10	418.95	0.00	0.00	185.06	41.90	226.96
3	1 POCKET CLMTR CHL	01/27/15	N	SL	10	441.89	0.00	0.00	40.51	44.19	84.70
3	I TOCKET CENTR CHE	01/2//13	1.4	SL	10	441.07	0.00	0.00	40.51	44,19	64.70
			Gro	up # 11 To	tal	3,633.97	0.00	0.00	2,998.70	86.09	3,084.79
Group #	12 POWER OPERATED EQUI	PMENT									
2	I PORTABLE GENERAT	07/01/78	N	SL	3	165.00	0.00	0.00	165.00	0.00	165.00
3	I MOWER &			SL	4	430.00	0.00	0.00	430.00	0.00	430.00
	WEEDEATER										
4	I WEEDEATER	05/15/83	N	SL	5	81.00	0.00	0.00	81.00	0.00	81.00
5	I POWER SAW	06/30/83	N	SL	5	395.00	0.00	0.00	395.00	0.00	395.00
6	1 AQUA SCOPE	09/30/89	N	SL	10	1,310.69	0.00	0.00	1,310.69	0.00	1,310.69
7	I LAWN MOWER	08/15/84	Ν	SL	4	123.24	0.00	0.00	123.24	0.00	123.24
8	1 ROTARY WITCH	10/15/84	N	SL	5	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	1,600.00	0.00	1,600.00
10	1 PRESSURE TEST	05/15/85	N	SL	5	378.27	0.00	0.00	378.27	0.00	378.27
	EQUIPMENT	00/15/06		61	_	100.01	0.00		100.01		
11	I HOMELITE SAW	02/15/86	N	SL	5	488.04	0.00	0.00	488.04	0.00	488.04
12	1 ROAD BORER	07/01/92	N	SL	5	6,449.41	0.00	0.00	6,449.41	0.00	6,449.41
13 14	1 6 HP AIR COMPRESSO	10/15/94	N	SL SL	10	495.09	0.00	0.00	495.09	0.00	495.09
15	1 5550 BACKHOE/TRAC	10/15/94	N	SL	10	31,556.87	0.00	0.00	31,556.87	0.00	31,556.87
	1 BUSHHOG	07/01/03	N		10	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00
16	I TRACTOR BRUSH GU	06/01/13	N	SL	12.5	3,411.00	0.00	0.00	738.16	269.59	F 1,007.75
			Gro	up # 12 To	tal	48,283.61	0.00	0.00	45,610.77	269.59	45,880,36
Group #	13 COMMUNICATION EQUIP	MENT									
1	I I RADIO EQUIPMENT 07/01/90 N SL					624.80	0.00	0.00	624.80	0.00	624.80
2	1 7 TWO-WAY RADIOS	07/01/91	N	SL	5	10,442.66	0.00	0.00	10,442.66	0.00	10,442.66
3	I TWO-WAY RADIO	07/01/92	N	SL	5	790.00	0.00	0.00	790.00	0.00	790.00
4	I 4 CHANNEL RADIO/	07/01/03		SL	5	430.05	0.00	0.00	430.05	0.00	430.05
	ANTENNA										
5	I TRUCK RADIO	04/15/06		SL	5	43.70	0.00	0.00	43.70	0.00	43.70
6	I REPEATER	06/15/07		SL	5	2,245.85	0.00	0.00	2,245.85	0.00	2,245.85
7	1 ANTENNA	07/31/09		SL	10	51.15	0.00	0.00	32.85	5.12	37.97
8	1 WEATHER ALERT RA	05/30/12		SL	10	43.44	0.00	0.00	20.82	3.53	
9	1 TELEMETRY SYSTEM	06/30/14		SL	25	111,309.95	0.00	0.00	6,678.60	4,452.40	11,131.00
10	I SOFTWARE	12/15/14		SL	10	240.00	0.00	0.00	26.00	24.00	50.00
11	1 SOFTWARE	01/20/15	N	SL	10	240.00	0.00	0.00	22.00	24.00	46.00
Group # 13 Tota			tal	126,461.60	0.00	0.00	21,357.33	4,509,05	25,866.38		

### South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/16

Company: S08 Page: 10

LAND RIGHTS 2 I LAND & 07/01/88 N 6,631.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		TOTION Estados 12/51/10												
1   LAND & 07/01/74   N   2,322.80   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00	Num !	Loc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.		
LAND RIGHTS 2 I LAND & 07/01/88 N 6,631.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	Group #	# 14 LAND & LAND RIGHTS												
2 I LAND & 07/01/88 N 6,631.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	1		07/01/74	N			2,322.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
3   THOMAS TRACT   06/01/90   N   3,500.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00	2	1 LAND &	07/01/88	N			6,631.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
LAND RIGHTS 5 I TODD TRACT 03/01/94 N 1,500.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.		1 THOMAS TRACT										0.00		
6 I CHAMBERS TRACT 03/01/94 N 1,200.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	4		07/01/91	N			391.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
7 1 AMCA TRACT 04/1/94 N 250.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	5											0.00		
8 I LAND & 07/01/95 N 3,011.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	6	1 CHAMBERS TRACT								0.00	0.00	0.00		
LAND RIGHTS   9   1   CSX RIGHT OF   07/01/02   N   3,800.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00												0.00		
WAYS   10	8		07/01/95	N			3,011.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
CURTIS MINE RD  11	9		07/01/02	N			3,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
11	10		07/01/04	N			3,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
LAND RIGHTS 13 I LAND & LAND RIGHT 02/04/13 N 2,040.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	11		07/01/05	N			468.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
1   1   Septic/Sewer Tanks (2)   10/01/13   N   SL   25   17,008.49   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00	12		06/15/06	N			3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Group # 15 OTHER TANGIBLE PLANT  1   Septic/Sewer Tanks (2)   10/01/13   N   SL   25   17,008.49   0.00   0.00   1,530.76   680.34   2,211.10   2   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   06/30/14   N   SL   25   10,636.48   0.00   0.00   638.19   425.46   1,063.65   3   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   08/31/14   N   SL   25   6,566.33   0.00   0.00   350.20   262.65   612.85   4   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/15/14   N   SL   25   5,711.00   0.00   0.00   304.59   228.44   533.03   5   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/15/14   N   SL   25   5,558.50   0.00   0.00   296.45   222.34   518.79   6   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/30/14   N   SL   25   6,257.00   0.00   0.00   312.85   250.28   563.13   7   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   12/22/15   N   SL   25   8,885.50   0.00   0.00   3.433.04   2,424.93   5,857.97    Grand Total   5,666,214.53   0.00   0.00   3,194,217.25   86,456.17   3,280,673.42	13		02/04/13	N			2,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
1   1   Septic/Sewer Tanks (2)   10/01/13   N   SL   25   17,008.49   0.00   0.00   1,530.76   680.34   2,211.10   2   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   06/30/14   N   SL   25   10,636.48   0.00   0.00   638.19   425.46   1,063.65   3   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   08/31/14   N   SL   25   6,566.33   0.00   0.00   350.20   262.65   612.85   4   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/15/14   N   SL   25   5,711.00   0.00   0.00   304.59   228.44   533.03   5   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/15/14   N   SL   25   5,558.50   0.00   0.00   296.45   222.34   518.79   6   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   09/30/14   N   SL   25   6,257.00   0.00   0.00   312.85   250.28   563.13   7   1   SEPTIC/SEWER TANK   12/22/15   N   SL   25   8,885.50   0.00   0.00   3.433.04   2,424.93   5.857.97      Grand Total   5,666,214.53   0.00   0.00   3,194,217.25   86,456.17   3,280,673.42			_	Gro	oup # 14 To	otal	31,914.80	0.00	.0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
2 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 06/30/14 N SL 25 10,636.48 0.00 0.00 638.19 425.46 1,063.65 3 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 08/31/14 N SL 25 6,566.33 0.00 0.00 350.20 262.65 612.85 4 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,711.00 0.00 0.00 304.59 228.44 533.03 5 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,558.50 0.00 0.00 296.45 222.34 518.79 6 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/30/14 N SL 25 6,257.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 7 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 3.433.04 2,424.93 5.857.97  Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42	Group #	15 OTHER TANGIBLE PLAN	Г											
3 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 08/31/14 N SL 25 6,566.33 0.00 0.00 350.20 262.65 612.85 4 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,711.00 0.00 0.00 304.59 228.44 533.03 5 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,558.50 0.00 0.00 296.45 222.34 518.79 6 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/30/14 N SL 25 6,257.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 7 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 3.433.04 2,424.93 5.857.97  Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42	1	1 Septic/Sewer Tanks (2)	10/01/13	N			17,008.49					2,211.10		
4 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,711.00 0.00 0.00 304.59 228.44 533.03 5 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,558.50 0.00 0.00 296.45 222.34 518.79 6 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/30/14 N SL 25 6,257.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 7 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 6 Group # 15 Total 60,623.30 0.00 0.00 3.433.04 2,424.93 5,857.97 6 Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42	2		ST 100 ST 100 ST 100 ST											
5 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/15/14 N SL 25 5,558.50 0.00 0.00 296.45 222.34 518.79 6 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/30/14 N SL 25 6,257.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 7 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 355.42 355.42  Group # 15 Total 60,623.30 0.00 0.00 3,433.04 2,424.93 5,857.97														
6 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 09/30/14 N SL 25 6,257.00 0.00 0.00 312.85 250.28 563.13 7 I SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 355.42 355.42 Group # 15 Total 60,623.30 0.00 0.00 3.433.04 2,424.93 5,857.97 Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42														
7 1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK 12/22/15 N SL 25 8,885.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 355.42 355.42  Group # 15 Total 60,623.30 0.00 0.00 3,433.04 2,424.93 5,857.97  Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42	-													
Group # 15 Total 60,623.30 0.00 0.00 3,433.04 2,424.93 5,857.97  Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42														
Grand Total 5,666,214.53 0.00 0.00 3,194,217.25 86,456.17 3,280,673.42	7	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	12/22/15	N	SL	25	8,885.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	355.42	355.42		
	Group # 15 Total					otal	60,623.30	0.00	0.00	3,433.04	2,424.93	5,857.97		
Less: Assets Sold 40,296.05 0.00 0.00 40,296.05 0.00 40,296.05										3,280,673.42				
				Les	s: Assets S	old	40,296.05	0.00	0.00	40,296.05	0.00	40,296.05		

5,625,918.48

0.00

0.00 3,153,921,20 86,456,17 3,240,377,37

Net Grand Total

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	1 STRUCTURES & IMPROVE	MENTS									
1	1 1/2 OFFICE BUILDING	01/01/82	N	SL	20	11,250.00	0.00	0.00	11,250.00	0.00	11,250.00
2	1 STORAGE BUILDING HWY 62	01/01/82	N	SL	20	26,500.00	0.00	0.00	26,500.00	0.00	26,500.00
3	I NEW ROOF- OFFICE BUILDING	01/01/83	N	SL	20	2,342.00	0.00	0.00	2,342.00	0.00	2,342.00
4	1 BARN RENOVATION	07/01/83	N	SL	20	870.55	0.00	0.00	870.55	0.00	870.55
5	1 BARN IMPROVEMENT	07/01/85		SL	20	5,105.82	0.00	0.00	5,105.82	0.00	5,105.82
6	1 FENCING & PARKING	07/01/88	N	SL	15	2,851.00	0.00	0.00	2,851.00	0.00	2,851.00
7	1 LADDER GUARD	07/01/90	N	SL	20	400.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
8	1 BATHROOM	07/01/90	N	SL	20	690.40	0.00	0.00	690.40	0.00	690.40
9	1 NEW PUMPHOUSE	07/01/90	N	SL	20	34,972.36	0.00	0.00	34,972.36	0.00	34,972.36
10	1 FURNACE	07/01/95	N	SL	20	1,825.00	0.00	0.00	1,825.00	0.00	1,825.00
11	1 PUMPSTATION	07/01/95		SL	37.5	26,374.90	0.00	0.00	24,709.15	104.11	
12	1 DOORS	07/01/96	N	SL	20	442.00	0.00	0.00	441.95	0.00	441.95
13	1 PUMPING STATION	07/01/96	N	SL	20	680.88	0.00	0.00	680.82	0.00	680.82
14	IMPROVEMENTS  1 ADDITION TO PUMPS	07/01/96	NI	SL	20	275.72	0.00	0.00	275.72	0.00	275.72
15	1 ROOFING	07/01/97		SL	10	2,413.00	0.00	0.00	2,413.00	0.00	
16	1 FENCING/GATE	07/01/98		SL	15	3,075.00	0.00	0.00	3,075.00	0.00	2,413.00 3,075.00
17	SEPTIC TANK (BARN)	07/01/98		SL	10	462.00	0.00	0.00	461.90	0.00	461.90
18	I DOORS & INSTALLATI	07/01/02		SL	20	995.06	0.00	0.00	721.39	49.75	771.14
19	1 18 X 26 CARPORT	07/01/02		SL	20	1,332.00	0.00	0.00	965.70	66.60	1,032.30
20	I SHELVING AT THE BA	07/01/02		SL	20	397.14	0.00				
	1 4' X 8' BARN SIGN	03/15/04		SL	10			0.00	268.10	19.86	287.96
21 22	I BARN SUPPLY RACKS	04/15/04		SL		272.00 391.23	0.00	0.00	272.00	0.00	272.00
	1 BARN PAINT/LABOR				20		0.00	0.00	249.39	19.56	268.95
23		09/15/04		SL	20	1,084.20	0.00	0.00	668.59	54.21	722.80
24	1 BARN SUPPLY RACKS	06/15/05		SL	20	562.17	0.00	0.00	325.61	28.11	353.72
25	1 BARN DOOR	06/15/05		SL	20	100.00	0.00	0.00	57.92	5.00	62.92
26	I ROOF-OFFICE BUILDING	06/15/05	Ν	SL	10	5,450.00	0.00	0.00	5,449.90	0.00	5,449.90
27	1 SIGN - FRONT OF OFFICE	11/15/06	N	SL	10	836.36	0.00	0.00	836.36	0.00	836.36
28	I FLOORING IN PUMP STATION	02/15/07	N	SL	20	2,765.12	0.00	0.00	1,371.07	138.26	1,509.33
29	1 STEEL DOOR - PUMP STATION	03/15/07	N	SL	20	652.80	0.00	0.00	320.96	32.64	353.60
30	1 ROOFING-BARN	11/15/08	N	SL	10	486.75	0.00	0.00	397.55	48.68	446.23
31	1 SIDING, OVERHANG R OFFICE BLDG	08/13/10		SL	20	3,146.00	0.00	0.00	1,009.34	157.30	1,166.64
32	1 1/2 OFFICE TILE	03/22/11	N	SL	10	1,975.00	0.00	0.00	1.135.63	197.50	1,333.13
33	1 2 DOORS	11/02/11		SL	20	1,241.20	0.00				
34	1 ADDITION TO STEEL	05/30/12		SL	20	175.00	0.00	0.00	320.64 40.10	62.06	382.70
35	I METAL ROOF	02/11/13		SL	15	1,540.00	0.00	0.00		8.75	48.85
36	1 5 WINDOWS/REPLAC	06/30/14			37.5	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	402.12 73.33	102.67 29.33	504.79 102.66
30	1 5 WINDOWS/KEI EAC	00/50/14									
Group #	2 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUI	РМТ	Gr	oup#1 To	tal	145,032.66	0.00	0.00	133,750.37	1,124,39	134,874.76
1	1 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	01/01/74	N	SL	40	36,137.00	0.00	0.00	36,136.64	0.00	36,136.64
2	I ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	07/01/77	N	SL	29	2,179.00	0.00	0.00	2,179.00	0.00	2,179.00
3	I ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	07/01/82	N	SL	20	5,020.00	0.00	0.00	5,020.00	0.00	5,020.00

### South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num L	Loc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
~ "	A PLEOTOLO DUM ADIMO FOLUI	DMT (Contin									
Group #	2 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUII	07/01/83		SL	20	3,931.00	0.00	0.00	3,931.00	0.00	3,931.00
5	EQUIPMENT 1 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	11/15/84	N	SL.	20	129.19	0.00	0.00	129.19	0.00	129.19
6	1 PUMP	12/01/85	N	SL	5	90.75	0.00	0.00	90.75	0.00	90.75
7	1 REBUILT PUMPS	07/01/87		SL	5	5,693.75	0.00	0.00	5,693.75	0.00	5,693.75
8	1 ELECTRIC PUMPING EQUIPMENT	07/01/88		SL	20	28,715.59	0.00	0.00	28,715.59	0.00	28,715.59
9	1 PUMP	07/01/90		SL	5	90.75	0.00	0.00	90.75	0.00	90.75
10	1 PUMPING EQUIPMEN	12/01/93		SL	20	2,281.00	0.00	0.00	2,281.00	0.00	2,281.00 1,456.79
11	1 15 HP PUMP	04/01/94		SL	20	1,457.00	0.00	0.00	1,456.79	0.00	13,500.00
12	1 PUMP IMPROVEMEN	07/01/96		SL	20	13,500.00	0.00	0.00	13,500.00 1,369.75	0.00	1,369.75
13	1 PUMP MOTOR		N	SL SL	20 20	1,370.00 220.00	0.00	0.00	192.50	11.00	203.50
15	I PUMP I CHLORINATOR	07/01/99 07/01/00		SL	10	225.68	0.00	0.00	225.40	0.00	225.40
16	1 TWO HYDRO-PNEUM	07/01/01		SL	10	1,020.35	0.00	0.00	1,020.35	0.00	1,020.35
17	TANK WX251										***************************************
18	1 CENTREFUGAL PUMP MOTOR	07/01/01		SL	10	256.85	0.00	0.00	256.85	0.00	256.85
19	1 8XKL 2 STAGE PUMP/MOTOR	07/01/02	N	SL	20	4,716.00	0.00	0.00	3,419.10	235.80	3,654.90
20	1 X015 PUMP	07/01/02	N	SL	20	358.48	0.00	0.00	259.85	17.92	277. <b>77</b>
24	1 CHLORMETER	07/01/03	N	SL	10	235.00	0.00	0.00	235.00	0.00	235.00
25	I PUMP	07/01/03	N	SL	20	337.48	0.00	0.00	227.76	16.87	244.63
27	I REBUILT PUMPS - #1 AND #2	02/15/07	N	SL	20	19,313.27	0.00	0.00	9,576.13	965.66	10,541.79
28	1 PUMPING EQUIPMEN	03/15/07	N	SL	20	379.11	0.00	0.00	186.44	18.96	205.40
29	1 PUMP CONTROLS	04/15/07		SL	20	9,840.00	0.00	0.00	4,797.00	492.00	5,289.00
30	1 CHOR PUMP	07/15/07		SL	20	226.00	0.00	0.00	107.35	11.30	118.65
31	1 TRANSDUCER	04/15/07		SL	20	422.89	0.00	0.00	206.12	21.14	227.26
32	1 REBUILT-2 STAGE PU	11/15/08		SL	20	5,865.00	0.00	0.00	2,394.88	293.25	2,688.13
33	1 PUMP, MOTOR, INSTA	03/09/10		SL	20	13,938.00	0.00	0.00	5,487.39	641.82	
34	1 PUMP	11/05/10		SL	20	6,458.00	0.00	0.00	2,271.30	302.65	
35	1 GV PRESSURE PUMP			SL	20	572.67	0.00	0.00	131.72	28.00	
36	I REBUILT PUMP	10/31/12		SL	20	8,870.00	0.00	0.00	1,847.92	443.50	2,291.42
37	1 NEW PUMP MOTOR	10/31/12		SL	20	371.00	0.00	0.00	83.36	18.17	
38	1 CHRLORINE PUMP	05/13/13		SL	20	247.00	0.00	0.00	47.61	12.21	
39	1 SUMP PUMPS (2)	06/26/13		SL	20 20	229.98	0.00	0.00	41.87	11.40 1 42.77	F 53.27 149.70
40	1 PUMP 1 P140 MOTOR	06/30/14 11/30/15	N	SL SL	20	855.46 510.27	0.00	0.00	106.93 27.64	25.51	53.15
41 42	1 PUMP RENOVATIONS	04/04/16		SL	20	21,953.00	0.00	0.00	823.24	1,097.65	1,920.89
			0	oun # 2 T-	tol.	198,016.52	0.00	0.00	134,567,92	4,707.58	139,275.50
Group #	3 DISTRIBUTION RESERVOI	RS	GI	oup#2To	nai	198,016.32	0.00	0.00	134,307,92	4,707.30	139,273.30
1	1 DISTRIBUTION RESER	07/01/72	N1	SL	40	112,250.00	0.00	0.00	112,250.00	0.00	112,250.00
1 2	1 PAINT 3 TANKS	12/01/85		SL	5	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	16,200.00
	LETTERING	04/01/89		SL	10	2,057.00	0.00	0.00	2,057.00	0.00	2,057.00
3 4	1 TANK PAINTED	07/01/91		SL	5	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00
5	1 TANK LIGHTS	07/01/91		SL	10	1,106.00	0.00	0.00	1,106.00	0.00	1,106.00
6	1 TANK PAINTING	07/01/92		SL	10	9,300.00	0.00	0.00	9,300.00	0.00	9,300.00
7	1 TANKS-RENOVATION	07/01/95		SL	10	26,905.00	0.00	0.00	26,905.00	0.00	26,905.00
8	1 NEW TANK	07/01/95		SL	40	49,203.16	0.00	0.00	26,446.71	1,230.08	27,676.79
9	1 ADDITIONAL COST/	07/01/96		SL	40	459.52	0.00	0.00	235.53	11.49	247.02
10	NEW TANK I TANK PAINTED	07/01/98	N	SL	10	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

**S08** Company: Page:

3

Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u> .	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
C #	3 DISTRIBUTION RESERVOIL	DS (Continu	ad)								
Group #	1 TANK PAINTED-	07/01/99		SL	10	9,500.00	0.00	0.00	9,500.00	0.00	9,500.00
12	ST. CHARLES TANK  1 FENCE & GATE-	07/01/99	N	SL	10	4,182.00	0.00	0.00	4,181.90	0.00	4,181.90
13	ST. CHARLES TANK 1 TANK PAINTED-	07/01/99	N	SL	10	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	5,500.00	0.00	5,500.00
14	SOUTHARD TANK  1 TANK PAINTED-	07/01/00	N	SL	10	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00
15	CHARLESTON TANK I RENOVATION-	07/01/01	N	SL	10	18,659.04	0.00	0.00	18,659.04	0.00	18,659.04
16	CHARLESTON TANK  I TANK RENOVATION	12/15/06	N	SL	30	160,320.00	0.00	0.00	53,885.33	5,344.00	59,229.33
17	1 TANK RENOVATION	10/15/07		SL	30	50,372.70	0.00	0.00	15,531.58	1,679.09	17,210.67
18	1 TANK RENOVATIONS	07/31/16		SL	30	121,307.78	0.00	0.00	1,684.83	4,043.59	5,728.42
				ou <b>p</b> # 3 To	ntal	606,322.20	0.00	0.00	322,442.92	12,308.25	334,751.17
Group #	4 TRANSMISSION & DIST MA	AINS	O.C	Jup # 5 10	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	000.522.20	0.00	0.00	322,115.72	12,000.23	554,154,12
1	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/74	N	SL	65	509,773.50	0.00	0.00	486,150.09	1,073.79	487,223.88
2	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/83		SL	65	1,726,051.38	0.00	0.00	1,204,025.85	16,839,53 I	
3	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/84		SL	65	22,880.88	0.00	0.00	15,253.89	238.34 1	
4	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/85		SL	65	22,283.90	0.00	0.00	14,374.40	239.68 1	
5	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/86		SL	65	1,031.87	0.00	0.00	643.14	11.43	
6	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/87		SL	65	12,838.70	0.00	0.00	7,721.07	146.22 1	
7	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/88		SL	65	13,522.46	0.00	0.00	7,834.23	158.01 1	
8	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/89		SL	65	610.75	0.00	0.00	340.31	7.31 1	
9	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/90		SL	65	36,085.18	0.00	0.00	19,301.83	441.67 I	
10	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/91		SL	65	4,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,306.25	56.25 I	
11	1 NEW MAINS	07/01/92		SL	65	50,355.95	0.00	0.00	24,674.44	642.04 I	
12	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/93		SL	65	6,087.40	0.00	0.00	2,845.30	79.08 F	
13	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	10/15/94		SL	65	3,403.27	0.00	0.00	1,496.25	45.40 F	
14	I TRANS & DIST MAINS	07/01/95		SL	65	5,463.68	0.00	0.00	2,305.31	73.45 F	
15	I NEW MAINS	07/01/95	N	SL	65	773,337.71	0.00	0.00	326,297.49	10,396.29 F	336,693.78
16	I ADDITIONAL COST/ NEW MAINS	07/01/96	N	SL	65	26,567.71	0.00	0.00	10,602.52	362.85 F	10,965.37
17	I NEW LINES	07/01/96	N	SL	65	3,264.94	0.00	0.00	1,302.94	44.59 F	1,347.53
18	1 NEW LINES AND	07/01/97	N	SL	65	45,016.92	0.00	0.00	16,932.52	624.10 F	17,556.62
	INSTALLATION					100					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	1 NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/98	N	SL	65	14,889.21	0.00	0.00	5,257.76	209.38 F	5,467.14
20	1 NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/99	N	SL	65	11,317.53	0.00	0.00	3,735.24	161.32 F	3,896.56
21	I NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/00	N	SL	65	51,673.78	0.00	0.00	15,858.48	746.15 F	16,604.63
22	1 NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/01	N	SL	65	28,313.55	0.00	0.00	8,032.21	413.91 F	8,446.12
23	I NEW LINES-	07/01/02	N	SL	65	12,792.82	0.00	0.00	3,331.49	189.23 F	3,520.72
24	SMALL EXTENSIONS  I NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/03	N	SL	65	32,313.80	0.00	0.00	7,661.26	483.38 F	8,144.64
25	SMALL EXTENSIONS  1 CURTIS MINE ROAD  EXTENSION	01/15/04	N	SL	65	16,082.00	0.00	0.00	3,605.45	239.93 F	3,845.38
26	EXTENSION  1 NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/04	N	SL	65	7,018.60	0.00	0.00	1,499.97	106.13 F	1,606.10
27	SMALL EXTENSIONS 1 NEW LINES- SMALL EXTENSIONS	07/01/05	N	SL	65	6,312.40	0.00	0.00	1,201.12	96.44 F	1,297.56

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num Lo	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u> _	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group # 4	4 TRANSMISSION & DIST MA								0.450.67	(20.50.1	0 120 10
28	1 BUTTERMILK/CAL H	07/01/05	N	SL	65	44,412.49	0.00	0.00	8,450.67	678.52 1	9,129.19
	ROAD LINE EXTENSION	07/01/04	N	e i	65	2,643.89	0.00	0.00	440.95	40.79 1	481.74
29	I VARIOUS NEW LINES	07/01/06		SL		1,686.00	0.00	0.00	278.26	26.07 1	
30	1 LINES-CLEO YOUNG	07/30/06	N	SL	65	1,080.00	0.00	0.00	276.20	20.07	304.33
	ROAD & BONE ROAD	01/15/06	N	SL	65	817.90	0.00	0.00	145.05	12.46 !	F 157.51
31	1 LINES-BUTTERMILK	01/15/06 03/31/06		SL	65	28,720.61	0.00	0.00	4,942.01	440.35	
32	I LINES-FORK SPRINGS RD & LEGATE LANE	03/31/00	N	SL	03	26,720.01	0.00	0.00	4,942.01	440.33	5,562.50
33	1 LINES-MCGREGOR RD	08/31/06	N	SL	65	16,330.21	0.00	0.00	2,666.39	253.03	F 2,919.42
34	1 LINES-JIMMY LOVEL	06/30/06		SL	65	7,553.97	0.00	0.00	1,260.02	116.56	
35	1 TRANS & DIST MAINS	06/15/07		SL	65	4,683.12	0.00	0.00	690.48	72.05	762.53
36	I LINES-ISAAC LANE	07/17/07		SL	65	10,964.87	0.00	0.00	1,588.50	168.69	1,757.19
37	1 LINES-JACK SISK ROA	12/01/07		SL	65	6,463.53	0.00	0.00	903.25	99.44	1,002.69
38	I LINES-STEARMAN LA	09/02/08	N	SL	65	15,328.99	0.00	0.00	1,965.25	235.83	2,201.08
39	1 LINES-HUBERT REID/	06/01/08		SL	65	5,451.10	0.00	0.00	719.80	83.86	803.66
37	CONNECTOR RD	00/01/00	• •	0.0		-,		-			
40	1 LINES-HIGHWAY 109	06/27/08	N	SL	65	14,835.87	0.00	0.00	1,940.04	228.24	2,168.28
41	1 LINES-BUTTERMILK	06/20/08	N	SL	65	13,418.47	0.00	0.00	1,754.74	206.44	1,961.18
42	1 LINES-CUNNINGHAM/	11/13/08		SL	65	2,683.79	0.00	0.00	337.20	41.29	378.49
	PAPPY LANE										
43	I LINES-JENN MAR/J LO	05/30/08	N	SL	65	6,479.54	0.00	0.00	855.67	99.69	955.36
44	1 LINES-CUTIS DAVES	01/15/09	N	SL	65	3,122.52	0.00	0.00	384.32	48.04	432.36
45	I LINES-LAUREL/UTLE	03/15/09	N	SL	65	17,380.55	0.00	0.00	2,094.56	267.39	2,361.95
46	1 LINES-BONE ROAD	07/01/09	N	SL	65	6,303.82	0.00	0.00	727.35	96.98	824.33
47	1 LINES-SAW MILL ROA	09/01/09	N	SL	65	10,534.23	0.00	0.00	1,188.51	162.07	1,350.58
48	1 LINES-YOUNG	11/27/12	N	SL	65	2,132.55	0.00	0.00	133.97	32.81	166.78
49	1 169/109 LINE RELOCA	02/04/13	N	SL	65	51,432.00	0.00	0.00	3,099.10	791.26	3,890.36
50	1 169/OAK HILL LINE	04/28/14	N	SL	65	6,310.00	0.00	0.00	258.88	97.08	355.96
	RELOCATION										
51	1 RIALTO MINE RD EX	07/17/15		SL	65	11,928.33	0.00	0.00	259.97	183.51	443.48
52	I UNION TEMPLE LINE	09/15/16	N	SL	65	1,406.76	0.00	0.00	7.21	21.64	28.85
			C	# A T.	_1	2 726 815 00	0.00	0.00	2 221 692 06	38,629.99	2,270,312.95
Group #	5 METERS & INSTALLATION		Gro	up # 4 Tot	aı	3,736,815,00	0.00	0.00	2,231,682.96	38,029.99	2,270,312.93
Oroup #	METERS & INSTALLATION										
15	1 METERS	07/01/92	N	SL	40	2,372.30	0.00	0.00	1,981.76	26.03	F 2,007.79
36	1 METERS	07/01/96		SL	40	7,731.50	0.00	0.00	7,731.50	0.00	7,731.50
37	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/96		SL	40	4,730.00	0.00	0.00	4,730.00	0.00	4,730.00
38	1 METERS	07/01/97		SL	40	10,158.80	0.00	0.00	9,820.36	16.92	
39	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/97	N	SL	40	5,830.00	0.00	0.00	5,636.00	9.70	F 5,645.70
40	1 METERS	07/01/98	N	SL	40	10,448.24	0.00	0.00	9,386.36	50.56	F 9,436.92
41	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/98	N	SL	40	6,270.00	0.00	0.00	5,633.20	30.32	F 5,663.52
42	1 METERS	07/01/99	N	SL	40	13,975.83	0.00	0.00	11,573.88	109.18	F 11,683.06
43	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/99	N	SL	40	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	4,554.70	42.97	F 4,597.67
44	1 METERS	07/01/00	N	SL	40	6,390.91	0.00	0.00	4,831.89	67.78	F 4,899.67
45	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/00	N	SL	40	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	3,659.30	51.33	F 3,710.63
46	1 METERS	07/01/01		SL	40	6,136.80	0.00	0.00	4,187.44	81.22	
47	I METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/01		SL	40	5,170.00	0.00	0.00	3,527.80	68.43	
48	1 3" T3000 TURBO MET	07/01/02	N	SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	318.75	8.25	
49	1 METERS	07/01/02	N	SL	40	4,547.88	0.00	0.00	2,761.25	71.47	
50	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/02	N	SL	40	4,070.00	0.00	0.00	2,471.10	63.96	
51	1 METERS	07/01/03	N	SL	40	8,955.63	0.00	0.00	4,751.47	161.70	
52	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/03	N	SL	40	6,270.00	0.00	0.00	3,326.60	113.21	
53	1 METERS	07/01/04		SL	40	3,807.75	0.00	0.00	1,723.74	77.18	
54	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/04		SL	40	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	2,191.10	98.11	
55	1 METERS	07/01/05	N	SL	40	4,101.93	0.00	0.00	1,532.79	91.75	F 1,624.54

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Section   Section   Continued   Continue	Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u> .	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
56 1 METER INSTALLATIO 570 10 **TURBO METER 57 1 3**TURBO METER 58 10 WATER METERS 59 1 METER 5061506 N SL 40 504000 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.618.80 1.03.84 1.18 F 36.02 60 1 METER STALLATIO 670106 N SL 40 1.25.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.881.74 1.46.15 1.47 METER 671507 N SL 40 6.339.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.881.75 1.47 METER 671507 N SL 40 6.339.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.881.75 1.44.17 1.77 METER 671507 N SL 40 6.339.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.881.75 1.44.17 1.77 METER 671507 N SL 40 6.339.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.881.75 1.44.17 1.77 METER 671507 N SL 40 6.339.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	C #	ENTERS & DISTALLATION	(Continued	`								
1					SI	40	5 940 00	0.00	0.00	2.219.70	132.87	2,352.57
1 MATER METERS												
1 METER   1.15/100   N   SL   40   1.25.00   0.00   0.00   32.84   3.18   \$ 36.02     1 METER NOSTALLATIO   07/01/06   N   SL   40   6.75.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1.981.70   1.04.42   \$ 2.14.6.12     1 2*METER   03/15/07   N   SL   40   385.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1.06.0   10.02     1 2*METER   04/15/07   N   SL   40   410.35   0.00   0.00   0.00   1.00.03   10.02   10.02     1 3*METER   04/15/07   N   SL   40   410.35   0.00   0.00   0.00   7.58.35   77.78   38.61.03     1 4*METER   04/15/07   N   SL   40   6.030.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   7.58.35   77.78   38.61.03     1 4*METER   05/15/07   N   SL   40   6.030.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94   17.05.98   1.61.03     1 4*METER   05/15/07   N   SL   40   6.030.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94   17.05.98   1.61.03     1 5*METER   05/15/07   N   SL   40   4.00.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94   1.02.00     1 5*METER   05/15/07   N   SL   40   4.00.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94   1.02.00     1 5*METER   07/10/10   N   SL   40   4.00.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94     1 4.05*METER   07/10/10   N   SL   40   4.350.00   0.00   0.00   1.95.94   1.02.55   1.02.55     1 5*METER   09/08/09   N   SL   40   4.350.00   0.00   0.00   2.24.38   10.87.5   1.03.13     1 5*METER   09/08/09   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   2.25.95   314.60   2.674.10     1 5*METER   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   2.25.95   314.60   2.674.10     1 7 1 METER   NSTALLATIO   07/01/19   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   2.25.95   314.60   2.674.10     1 1 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   42.54   6.63   49.17     2 1 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   42.54   6.63   49.17     3 1 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   5.55.44   8.62.5   6.39.90     3 1 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   42.54   6.63   49.17     3 1 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000.00   0.00   0.00   42.54   6.63   49.17     4 1 METER NOSTALLATIO   07/01/19   N   SL   40   4.000.00   0.00   0.00   4.55.00   4.000   4.												
60 1 METER INSTALLATIO 0701/06 N SL 40 6,750.00 0.00 0.00 1,981.70 164.42 F 2,146.12 61 12 METER 04/15/07 N SL 40 383.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 10.03 10.26 110.29 12 METER 04/15/07 N SL 40 3,111.00 0.00 0.00 758.35 77.78 38.36.13 64 1 METERS 04/15/07 N SL 40 3,111.00 0.00 0.00 758.35 77.78 38.36.13 64 1 METERS 07/15/07 N SL 40 650.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 14,459.47 150.98 1,610.45 66 1 3 METER SOLUTION METER 08/15/07 N SL 40 650.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,459.47 150.98 1,610.45 66 1 3 METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 40 10.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 376.67 40.00 416.65 1 1 METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 40 10.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 376.67 40.00 416.65 1 1 METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 40 10.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.58 10.62 2,165.66 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 9,035.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.58 10.62 2,165.66 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 9,035.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.58 10.62 2,165.66 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 9,035.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.58 10.62 2,165.66 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/07 N SL 40 9,035.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.58 10.65 2,165.67 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/09 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,959.38 10.65 2,165.67 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/09 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.89 10.85 5 1,653.12 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/09 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.89 10.85 5 1,653.12 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/09 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.89 10.85 5 1,653.12 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/10 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.89 10.85 5 1,653.12 1 N METER NATALLATIO 07/01/10 N SL 40 12,554.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.89 10.85 5 1,653.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,245.80 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 10.85 1							125.00	0.00	0.00	32.84	3.18	F 36.02
**************************************			07/01/06	N	SL	40	6,750.00	0.00	0.00	1,981.70	164.42	
METERS	61	1 2" METER	03/15/07	N	SL	40						
1 METERS	62	1 2" METER	04/15/07	N	SL	40						
A	63	1 METERS					and the second of the second of					
Feb												
68 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/07 N SL 40 410.35 0.00 0.00 95.76 10.26 106.02   68 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/08 N SL 40 82.50.00 0.00 0.00 1.959.38 206.25 2,165.63   73 1 METERS 07010/08 N SL 40 9.030.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.959.38 108.75 1.033.13   75 1 3" METER NSTALLATIO 07010/08 N SL 40 1.345.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 245.89 33.53 270.42   76 1 METERS 07010/09 N SL 40 1.341.00 0.00 0.00 2.359.50 314.60 2,674.10   77 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/9 N SL 40 1.341.00 0.00 0.00 2.359.50 314.60 2,674.10   77 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/9 N SL 40 1.354.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.359.50 314.60 2,674.10   77 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/9 N SL 40 13.000.00 0.00 0.00 2.359.50 314.60 2,674.10   78 10 METER NSTALLATIO 07010/10 N SL 40 13.000.00 0.00 0.00 525.54 6.63 49.17   80 1 METER S 07311/10 N SL 40 265.30 0.00 0.00 0.00 553.44 86.25 639.69   83 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07011/10 N SL 40 3.000.00 0.00 0.00 553.44 86.25 639.69   83 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07011/10 N SL 40 450.00 0.00 0.00 553.44 86.25 639.69   84 1 METER S 07011/11 N SL 40 450.00 0.00 0.00 450.00 450.00 450.00   84 1 METER S 07011/11 N SL 40 851.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 212.80 1,383.20   85 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07011/11 N SL 40 851.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 425.54 5.63   87 1 METER NSTALLATIO 07011/11 N SL 40 851.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 212.80 1,383.20   89 1 METER S 07011/12 N SL 40 1,7104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 45.00 292.50   89 1 METERS 07011/12 N SL 40 1,7104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.00 0.00 1,1704.00 0.												
METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/07   N   SL   40   8,250,00   0.00   0.00   1,999,38   206,25   2,165,63     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/08   N   SL   40   4,350,00   0.00   0.00   0.00   24,38   108,75   1,033,13     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/09   N   SL   40   4,350,00   0.00   0.00   0.00   24,38   108,75   1,033,13     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/09   N   SL   40   12,584,00   0.00   0.00   2,359,50   314,60   2,674,10     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/09   N   SL   40   12,584,00   0.00   0.00   52,550   75,00   637,50     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/10   N   SL   40   26,530   0.00   0.00   52,50   75,00   637,50     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/10   N   SL   40   26,530   0.00   0.00   56,146   87,50   648,68     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/10   N   SL   40   3,450,00   0.00   0.00   53,344   86,25   639,69     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   45,000   0.00   0.00   53,344   86,25   639,69     THETER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   45,000   0.00   0.00   42,000   0.00   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42,000   42												
METERS												
74   METER NSTALLATIO   07/01/08   N   SL   40   4,350,00   0.00   0.00   292,438   108,75   1,033,13   279,42   76   METERS   07/01/09   N   SL   40   12,584,00   0.00   0.00   2,359,50   314,60   2,674,10   77   METER NSTALLATIO   07/01/09   N   SL   40   12,584,00   0.00   0.00   502,50   75,00   637,50   79   1 2 METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   263,30   0.00   0.00   0.00   52,54   6.63   49,17   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63,100   63												
75   13"METER   09/08/09   N   SL   40   1.341,00   0.00   0.00   245,89   33.55   279.42   76   METERS   07/01/09   N   SL   40   1.2584,00   0.00   0.00   0.00   52.50   75.00   637.50   77   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/09   N   SL   40   3.000,00   0.00   0.00   562.50   75.00   637.50   78   1 METER   07/31/10   N   SL   40   265.30   0.00   0.00   0.00   552.50   75.00   637.50   80   METER   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3.000,00   0.00   0.00   551.44   86.25   639.69   81   METER INSTALLATIO   07/31/10   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   450.00   0.00   450.00   84   METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/81   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   450.00   0.00   450.00   85   METER   07/01/11   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   1,170.40   212.80   1,383.20   85   METER   07/01/11   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   388.75   152.50   991.25   86   METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   40.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   247.50   45.00   292.50   89   METER   07/01/12   N   SL   40   1,800.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   247.50   45.00   292.50   90   METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   5,458.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   614.03   136.45   750.48   91   16" ELECTROMAGNETI   11/12/2   N   SL   40   3,108.00   0.00   0.00   349.65   77.70   427.35   92   1 METER   07/01/12   N   SL   40   48.00   0.00   0.00   349.65   77.70   427.35   93   1 300 METERS & RISTA   03/12/3   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   349.65   77.70   427.35   94   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   349.65   77.70   427.35   95   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/4   N   SL   40   33,354.00   0.00   0.00   14,431.98   0.00   12,233.31   101   METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/4   N   SL   40   33,354.00   0.00   0.00   14,431.98   0.00   14,431.98   2   1 HYDRANTS   01/01/8   N   SL   40   3,781.97   0.00   0.00   2,764.7   94.55   2,611.02   3   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/9   N   SL   40   3,781.97   0.00   0.00   0.00   34.65   15.35   33.33.85   1.250.78   3   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/9   N   SL   40   3,781.97   0.00   0.00   0.00   2,764.7   9												
76   METERS   07/01/09   N   SL   40   12,584.00   0.00   0.00   2,359.50   314.60   2,674.10   77   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/10   N   SL   40   3,000.00   0.00   0.00   42,54   6.63   49,17   80   I METERS   07/31/10   N   SL   40   265.30   0.00   0.00   0.00   561.46   87.50   645.96   81   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3,450.00   0.00   0.00   561.46   87.50   645.96   83   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   553.44   86.25   639.69   83   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   450.00   0.00   450.00   84   I METERS   07/01/11   N   SL   40   450.00   0.00   0.00   450.00   0.00   450.00   85   I METERS   07/01/11   N   SL   40   6,100.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   838.75   152.50   991.25   86   I METERS   07/01/11   N   SL   40   6,100.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   247.50   450.00   292.50   89   I METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   7,104.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   799.20   177.60   976.80   91   METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   3,458.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   416.58   99.98   516.56   91   METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/12   N   SL   40   3,108.00   0.00   0.00   416.58   99.98   516.56   92   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/12   N   SL   40   3,108.00   0.00   0.00   416.58   99.98   516.56   92   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/12   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   416.58   99.98   516.56   93   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/14   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   94   1 AMCO WATER METE   04/09/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   95   1 AMCO WATER METE   04/09/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   96   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   33,334.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   97   METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   48.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   98   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/14   N   SL   40   48.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   91   METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/14   N   SL   40   43.30   0.00   0.00												
77 1 METER INSTALLATIO 070L/09 N SL 40 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 562.50 75.00 637.50 79.10 METERS 07/31/10 N SL 40 265.30 0.00 0.00 42.54 6.63 49.11   80 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/31/10 N SL 40 3,500.00 0.00 0.00 551.44 87.50 648.96   81 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/31/10 N SL 40 3,450.00 0.00 0.00 551.44 86.25 639.69   83 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/31/10 N SL 40 450.00 0.00 0.00 450.00 0.00 450.00   84 1 METER S 07/01/11 N SL 40 8.512.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 212.80 1,383.20   85 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/11 N SL 40 8.512.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 383.75 152.50 991.25   86 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/11 N SL 40 1,800.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 45.00 292.50   89 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 1,800.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 45.00 292.50   90 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 1,800.00 0.00 0.00 141.03 136.45 750.48   91 1 6° ELECTROMAGNETI 11/21/2 N SL 40 3,999.00 0.00 0.00 141.53 999.65 77.70 427.35   93 1 300 METERS 8.NSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   93 1 300 METERS 8.NSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   94 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   96 1 METERS 8.NSTALLATIO 07/01/14 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   97 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   98 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   98 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 485.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20   97 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 485.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   98 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20   97 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20   97 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20   97 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35   98 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00 0.00 144.31.98   99 1 METERS 8.NSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 545.65 80 0.00 0.00						202						
79 1 2 METERS 07/31/10 N SL 40 265 30 0.00 0.00 42 54 6.63 49.17 80 1 METERS 07/31/10 N SL 40 3.500.00 0.00 0.00 561.46 87.50 648.96 81 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/31/10 N SL 40 3.500.00 0.00 0.00 553.44 86.25 639.69 83 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/81 N SL 40 450.00 0.00 0.00 450.00 0.00 450.00 0.00												
80 1 METERS 07731/10 N SL 40 3,360.00 0.00 0.00 561.46 87.50 648.96 81 I METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/10 N SL 40 3,450.00 0.00 0.00 553.44 86.25 639.69 83 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/81 N SL 40 450.00 0.00 0.00 450.00 0.00 450.00 84 1 METERS 07/01/11 N SL 40 8,512.00 0.00 0.00 1,170.40 212.80 1,383.20 85 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/11 N SL 40 6,100.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 450.00 292.50 86 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 1,800.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 450.00 292.50 90 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 7,104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 450.00 292.50 91 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 7,104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 799.20 177.60 976.80 91 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 3,999.00 0.00 0.00 614.03 136.45 750.48 91 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 3,999.00 0.00 0.00 416.58 99.98 516.56 92 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 3,108.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35 93 1 300 METERS 8.NSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1349.65 77.70 427.35 93 1 300 METERS 8.NSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 55.07 97 1 METERS RISTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6,143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15.235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15.235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 14.538.01 0.00 4.958.01 100 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 101 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 14.431.98 0.00 4.958.01 102 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 14.431.98 0.00 4.958.01 103 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 14.531.00 0.00 4.958.01 101 1 METER S & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 14.531.00 0.00 4.958.01 102 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 49.56.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 14.531.00 0.00 4.958.01 103 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 49.56.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 14.531.00 0.00 4.958.01 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/94 N SL 40 49.56.0												
81   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/31/10   N   SL   40   3,450,00   0,00   0,00   553,44   86,25   639,69     83   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/81   N   SL   40   450,00   0,00   0,00   0,00   450,00   0,00   0,00     84   1 METERS   07/01/11   N   SL   40   8,512,00   0,00   0,00   1,170,40   212,80   1,383,20     85   1 METERS   07/01/11   N   SL   40   6,100,00   0,00   0,00   0,00   838,75   152,50   991,25     86   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   1,800,00   0,00   0,00   0,00   247,50   45,00   292,50     89   1 METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   7,104,00   0,00   0,00   0,00   799,20   177,60   976,80     90   1 METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   43,458,00   0,00   0,00   614,03   136,45   756,48     91   1 6" ELECTROMAGNETI   11/12/12   N   SL   40   3,108,00   0,00   0,00   416,58   99,98   516,56     92   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/12   N   SL   40   3,108,00   0,00   0,00   349,65   77,70   427,35     93   1 300 METERS   INSTAL   03/12/13   N   SL   40   48,00   0,00   0,00   349,65   77,70   427,35     94   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448,00   0,00   0,00   43,37   11,20   55,07     95   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448,00   0,00   0,00   383,95   153,58   537,53     98   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   40,48,00   0,00   0,00   383,95   153,58   537,53     98   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   40,48,00   0,00   0,00   383,95   153,58   537,53     100   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   40,48,00   0,00   0,00   42,50   133,108,00     101   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   43,312,00   0,00   0,00   42,50   1,00     102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   43,43,50   0,00   0,00   42,50   1,00     103   1 METER S & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   33,354,00   0,00   0,00   42,50   1,00   4,958,01     102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   33,354,00   0,00   0,00   42,50   1,00   4,958,01     103   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/94   N   SL   40   33,354,00   0,00   0,00   42,50   1,50   4,												
83							and Piller and State of the Comment					
METERS												
85 1 METERS 07/01/11 N SL 40 6,100.00 0.00 0.00 838,75 152,50 991.25 86 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 1,800.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 247.50 45.00 292.50 89 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 7,104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 799.20 177.60 976.80 90 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 7,104.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 614.03 136.45 750.48 91 16 ELECTROMAGNETI 11/12/12 N SL 40 3,999.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 614.03 136.45 750.48 91 16 ELECTROMAGNETI 11/12/12 N SL 40 3,108.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 416.58 99.98 516.56 92 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 3,108.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35 93 1 300 METERS 8 INSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 12,605.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,207.99 315.13 1,523.12 94 1 AMCO WATER METE 02/11/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 43.89 55 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS 8 INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15.235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00 11.00												
86   METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/11   N   SL   40   1,800.00   0.00   0.00   247.50   45.00   292.50   89   METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   7,104.00   0.00   0.00   799.20   177.60   976.80   90   METERS   07/01/12   N   SL   40   5,458.00   0.00   0.00   614.03   136.45   750.48   91   1 6" ELECTROMAGNETI   11/12/12   N   SL   40   3,999.00   0.00   0.00   416.58   99.98   516.56   92   I METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/12   N   SL   40   3,999.00   0.00   0.00   439.95   77.70   427.35   93   1 300 METERS & INSTA   03/12/13   N   SL   40   12,605.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1,207.99   315.13   1,523.12   94   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   43.87   11.20   55.07   95   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   43.87   11.20   55.07   97   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   6,143.10   0.00   0.00   383.95   153.58   537.53   98   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   6,143.10   0.00   0.00   383.95   153.58   537.53   100   1 METERS & INSTALLA   06/30/15   N   SL   40   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   0.00   1,211.70   807.80   2,019.50   101   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/94   N   SL   40   32,312.00   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   33,3354.00   0.00   0.00   14,431.98   0.00   14,431.98   2   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/88   N   SL   40   387.33   0.00   0.00   314.67   9.68   333.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85   33.85												
89 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 7,104.00 0.00 0.00 799.20 177.60 976.80 970 1 METERS 07/01/12 N SL 40 5,458.00 0.00 0.00 614.03 136.45 750.48 91 1 6*ELECTROMAGNETI 11/12/12 N SL 40 3,999.00 0.00 0.00 416.58 99.98 516.56 92 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/12 N SL 40 3,108.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 349.65 77.70 427.35 93 1 300 METERS & INSTA 03/12/13 N SL 40 12,605.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,207.99 315.13 1,523 12 94 1 AMCO WATER METE 02/11/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,207.99 315.13 1,523 12 94 1 AMCO WATER METE 02/11/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 55.07 95 1 AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 55.07 97 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6,143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6,143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15,235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 952.25 380.90 1,333.15 100 1 METERS 06/30/15 N SL 40 32,312.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,211.70 807.80 2,019.50 101 1 METERS 06/30/15 N SL 40 33,312.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,211.70 807.80 2,019.50 101 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 4,958.01 0.00 4,958.01 10.00 4,958.01 10.00 10.00 0.00 4,958.01 0.00 0.00 4,958.01 0.00 0.00 4,958.01 0.00 0.00 116.93 833.85 1,250.78 11.00 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 128,553.02 6.555.02 135,108.04 14 HYDRANTS 07/01/84 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 0.00 14,431.98 0.00 14,431.98 1.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/88 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/88 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/90 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 447.50 15.50 434.86 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 314.67 94.55 2,671.20 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/95 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 314.67 94.55 2.671.20 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 314.67 94.55												
91	89	1 METERS	07/01/12	N	SL	40		0.00	0.00			976.80
92	90	1 METERS	07/01/12	N	SL	40		0.00	0.00	614.03		750.48
93   1 300 METERS & INSTA   03/12/13   N   SL   40   12,605.00   0.00   0.00   1,207.99   315.13   1,523.12   94   1 AMCO WATER METE   02/11/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   55.07   95   1 AMCO WATER METE   04/09/13   N   SL   40   448.00   0.00   0.00   42.00   11.20   53.20   97   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   6.143.10   0.00   0.00   383.95   153.58   537.53   98   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   40.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   383.95   153.58   537.53   100   1 METERS   06/30/15   N   SL   40   40.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1,211.70   807.80   2,019.50   101   1 METERS   06/30/15   N   SL   40   4.958.01   0.00   0.00   4.958.01   0.00   4.958.01   102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   4.958.01   0.00   0.00   4.958.01   0.00   4.958.01   102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   33.354.00   0.00   0.00   4.958.01   0.00   4.958.01   103   1 HYDRANTS   01/01/70   N   SL   40   4.432.00   0.00   0.00   128.553.02   6.555.02   135.108.04    Group # 6 HYDRANTS   01/01/70   N   SL   40   4.432.00   0.00   0.00   14.431.98   0.00   14.431.98   2   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/88   N   SL   40   387.33   0.00   0.00   314.67   9.68   324.35   3   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/88   N   SL   40   3.781.97   0.00   0.00   427.50   15.00   442.50   4   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/90   N   SL   40   325.00   0.00   0.00   427.50   15.00   442.50   5   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/91   N   SL   40   325.00   0.00   0.00   2.776.47   94.55   2.671.02   5   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/91   N   SL   40   325.00   0.00   0.00   331.07   16.98   348.05   6   1 HYDRANTS   07/01/96   N   SL   40   330.00   0.00   0.00   309.88   16.75   326.63   11   HYDRANTS   07/01/96   N   SL   40   40.00.00   0.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   11   HYDRANTS   07/01/97   N   SL   40   40.00.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   11   HYDRANTS   07/01/97   N   SL   40   40.00.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40.00   40	91	1 6" ELECTROMAGNETI	11/12/12	N	SL	40	3,999.00	0.00	0.00	416.58	99.98	516.56
94 I AMCO WATER METE 02/I1/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 43.87 11.20 55.07 95 I AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20 97 I METIERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6.143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.33 98 I METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15.235.89 0.00 0.00 952.25 380.90 1,333.15 100 I METIERS 06/30/15 N SL 40 32,312.00 0.00 0.00 1,211.70 807.80 2,019.50 101 I METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/16 N SL 40 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 10.00 4.958.01 10.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 10.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 10.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 10.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.959.01 0.00 0.00 0.00 4.959.01 0.00 0.00 4.	92	1 METER INSTALLATIO	07/01/12	N	SL	40	3,108.00	0.00	0.00	349.65	77.70	427.35
95 I AMCO WATER METE 04/09/13 N SL 40 448.00 0.00 0.00 42.00 11.20 53.20 97 I METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6.143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 18 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15.235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 952.25 380.90 1,333.15 100 I METERS 06/30/15 N SL 40 32,312.00 0.00 0.00 1,211.70 807.80 2,019.50 101 I METER INSTALLATICO 07/01/94 N SL 40 4.958.01 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 102 I METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 0.00 4.958.01 102 I METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 128,553.02 6.555.02 135.108.04 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 128,553.02 6.555.02 135.108.04 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 14,431.98 0.00 14,431.98 1.250.78 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 14,431.98 0.00 14,431.98 1.250.78 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 14,431.98 0.00 14,431.98 1.250.78 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 314.67 9.68 324.35 1.250.78 11.00 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 314.67 9.68 324.35 1.10 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 1.10 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 37/16 N SL 40 3	93	1 300 METERS & INSTA	03/12/13	N	SL	40	12,605.00	0.00	0.00	1,207.99	315.13	1,523.12
97   METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 6,143.10 0.00 0.00 383.95 153.58 537.53 98   1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/14 N SL 40 15,235.89 0.00 0.00 0.00 952.25 380.90 1,333.15 100 1 METERS 06/30/15 N SL 40 32,312.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,211.70 807.80 2,019.50 101 1 METER INSTALLATIO 07/01/94 N SL 40 4,958.01 0.00 0.00 4,958.01 0.00 4,958.01 102 1 METERS & INSTALLA 07/01/16 N SL 40 33,354.00 0.00 0.00 416.93 833.85 1,250.78	94	1 AMCO WATER METE	02/11/13	N	SL	40	448.00	0.00	0.00	43.87	11.20	55.07
98   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/14   N   SL   40   15,235.89   0.00   0.00   952.25   380.90   1,333.15   100   1 METERS   06/30/15   N   SL   40   32,312.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   1,211.70   807.80   2,019.50   101   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/94   N   SL   40   33,345.00   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00	95	I AMCO WATER METE		N	SL	40	448.00	0.00	0.00	42.00	11.20	53.20
100   1 METERS   06/30/15 N   SL   40   32,312.00   0.00   0.00   1,211.70   807.80   2,019.50     101   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/94 N   SL   40   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01     102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16 N   SL   40   33,354.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   416.93   833.85   1,250.78				N		40	6,143.10		0.00		153.58	
101   1 METER INSTALLATIO   07/01/94   N   SL   40   4,958.01   0.00   0.00   4,958.01   0.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   4,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   10.00   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1,958.01   1												
102   1 METERS & INSTALLA   07/01/16   N   SL   40   33,354.00   0.00   0.00   416.93   833.85   1,250.78							- TV			and the second second second		and the country of the said
Group # 6 HYDRANTS  1 1 HYDRANTS												
Group # 6 HYDRANTS  1	102	I METERS & INSTALLA	07/01/16	N	ŞL	40	33,354.00	0.00	0.00	416.93	833.85	1,250.78
1				Gr	oup # 5 To	tal	345,658.37	0.00	0.00	128,553.02	6,555.02	135,108.04
2 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/84 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 314.67 9.68 324.35 3 1 HYDRANT 07/01/88 N SL 40 599.99 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 4 1 HYDRANTS 10/15/89 N SL 40 3,781.97 0.00 0.00 2,576.47 94.55 2,671.02 5 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/90 N SL 40 620.60 0.00 0.00 418.96 15.52 434.48 6 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 207.24 8.13 215.37 7 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/93 N SL 40 1,163.00 0.00 0.00 683.32 29.08 712.40 8 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/95 N SL 40 2,332.79 0.00 0.00 683.32 29.08 712.40 9 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 1.253.88 58.32 1,312.20 9 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 169.13 8.25 177.38 10 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/97 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/98 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/98 N SL 40 670.00 0.00 0.00 399.88 16.75 326.63 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25	Group #	6 HYDRANTS										
2 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/84 N SL 40 387.33 0.00 0.00 314.67 9.68 324.35 3 1 HYDRANT 07/01/88 N SL 40 599.99 0.00 0.00 427.50 15.00 442.50 4 1 HYDRANTS 10/15/89 N SL 40 3,781.97 0.00 0.00 2,576.47 94.55 2,671.02 5 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/90 N SL 40 620.60 0.00 0.00 418.96 15.52 434.48 6 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 207.24 8.13 215.37 7 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/93 N SL 40 1,163.00 0.00 0.00 683.32 29.08 712.40 8 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/95 N SL 40 2,332.79 0.00 0.00 1.253.88 58.32 1,312.20 9 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 169.13 8.25 177.38 10 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/97 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 169.13 8.25 177.38 10 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/97 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/98 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 399.88 16.75 326.63 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 399.88 16.75 326.63 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25	1	1 HYDRANTS	01/01/70	N	SL	40	14,432.00	0.00	0.00	14.431.98	0.00	14,431.98
3         1 HYDRANT         07/01/88 N         SL         40         599.99         0.00         0.00         427.50         15.00         442.50           4         1 HYDRANTS         10/15/89 N         SL         40         3,781.97         0.00         0.00         2,576.47         94.55         2,671.02           5         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/90 N         SL         40         620.60         0.00         0.00         418.96         15.52         434.48           6         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/91 N         SL         40         325.00         0.00         0.00         207.24         8.13         215.37           7         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/93 N         SL         40         1,163.00         0.00         0.00         683.32         29.08         712.40           8         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/95 N         SL         40         2,332.79         0.00         0.00         1,253.88         58.32         1,312.20           9         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/96 N         SL         40         330.00         0.00         0.00         169.13         8.25         177.38           10         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/97 N         SL         40 <td></td>												
4       1 HYDRANTS       10/15/89 N       SL 40       3,781.97       0.00       0.00       2,576.47       94.55       2,671.02         5       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/90 N       SL 40       620.60       0.00       0.00       418.96       15.52       434.48         6       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/91 N       SL 40       325.00       0.00       0.00       207.24       8.13       215.37         7       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/93 N       SL 40       1,163.00       0.00       0.00       683.32       29.08       712.40         8       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/95 N       SL 40       2,332.79       0.00       0.00       1,253.88       58.32       1,312.20         9       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/96 N       SL 40       330.00       0.00       0.00       169.13       8.25       177.38         10       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/97 N       SL 40       679.00       0.00       0.00       331.07       16.98       348.05         11       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/98 N       SL 40       670.00       0.00       0.00       309.88       16.75       326.63         12       1 HYDRANTS       07/01/99 N       SL 40       345.00												
5         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/90 N         SL         40         620.60         0.00         0.00         418.96         15.52         434.48           6         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/91 N         SL         40         325.00         0.00         0.00         207.24         8.13         215.37           7         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/93 N         SL         40         1,163.00         0.00         0.00         683.32         29.08         712.40           8         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/95 N         SL         40         2,332.79         0.00         0.00         1,253.88         58.32         1,312.20           9         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/96 N         SL         40         330.00         0.00         0.00         169.13         8.25         177.38           10         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/97 N         SL         40         679.00         0.00         0.00         331.07         16.98         348.05           11         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/98 N         SL         40         679.00         0.00         0.00         309.88         16.75         326.63           12         1 HYDRANTS         07/01/99 N         SL         40	4			N		40						
6 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/91 N SL 40 325.00 0.00 0.00 207.24 8.13 215.37 7 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/93 N SL 40 1,163.00 0.00 0.00 683.32 29.08 712.40 8 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/95 N SL 40 2,332.79 0.00 0.00 1,253.88 58.32 1,312.20 9 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 169.13 8.25 177.38 10 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/97 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/98 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 670.00 0.00 0.00 309.88 16.75 326.63 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25	5	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/90	N		40	620.60	0.00	0.00			
7	6											
8         I HYDRANTS         07/01/95         N         SL         40         2,332.79         0.00         0.00         1,253.88         58.32         1,312.20           9         I HYDRANTS         07/01/96         N         SL         40         330.00         0.00         0.00         169.13         8.25         177.38           10         I HYDRANTS         07/01/97         N         SL         40         679.00         0.00         0.00         331.07         16.98         348.05           11         I HYDRANTS         07/01/98         N         SL         40         670.00         0.00         0.00         309.88         16.75         326.63           12         I HYDRANTS         07/01/99         N         SL         40         1,005.00         0.00         0.00         439.74         25.13         464.87           13         I HYDRANTS         07/01/00         N         SL         40         345.00         0.00         0.00         142.37         8.63         151.00           14         I FOUR 1WAY, 3FT         07/01/01         N         SL         40         1,380.00         0.00         0.00         534.75         34.50         569.25     <	7	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/93	N	SL	40	1,163.00	0.00	0.00	683.32		712.40
9 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/96 N SL 40 330.00 0.00 0.00 169.13 8.25 177.38 10 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/97 N SL 40 679.00 0.00 0.00 331.07 16.98 348.05 11 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/98 N SL 40 670.00 0.00 0.00 399.88 16.75 326.63 12 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 1 HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 1 FOUR IWAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25	8	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/95	N	SL	40						
11     1 HYDRANTS     07/01/98 N     SL     40     670.00     0.00     0.00     309.88     16.75     326.63       12     1 HYDRANTS     07/01/99 N     SL     40     1,005.00     0.00     0.00     439.74     25.13     464.87       13     1 HYDRANTS     07/01/00 N     SL     40     345.00     0.00     0.00     142.37     8.63     151.00       14     1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT     07/01/01 N     SL     40     1,380.00     0.00     0.00     534.75     34.50     569.25	9	1 HYDRANTS			SL	40	330.00	0.00	0.00			177.38
12 I HYDRANTS 07/01/99 N SL 40 1,005.00 0.00 0.00 439.74 25.13 464.87 13 I HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 I FOUR IWAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25												
13 I HYDRANTS 07/01/00 N SL 40 345.00 0.00 0.00 142.37 8.63 151.00 14 I FOUR 1WAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25												
14 1 FOUR 1WAY, 3FT 07/01/01 N SL 40 1,380.00 0.00 534.75 34.50 569.25												
	14	and the state of t	07/01/01	N	SL	40	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	534.75	34.50	569.25

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Company: Page:

S08

Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u> 1	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	6 HYDRANTS (Continued)										
15	1 4 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/02	N	SL	40	1,380.00	0.00	0.00	500.25	34.50	534.75
16	1 6 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/03	N	SL	40	2,390.52	0.00	0.00	806.77	59.76	866.53
17	1 3 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/04	N	SL	40	1,035.00	0.00	0.00	323.49	25.88	349.37
18	1 5 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANTS	07/01/05	N	SL	40	1,925.00	0.00	0.00	553.49	48.13	601.62
19	I IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	05/15/07	N	SL	40	425.00	0.00	0.00	102.75	10.63	113.38
20	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	06/15/07	N	SL	10	425.00	0.00	0.00	407.29	17.71	425.00
21	1 HYDRANTS	08/15/07	N	SL	40	2,030.00	0.00	0.00	477.90	50.75	528.65
22	1 1WAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	10/15/07		SL	40	425.00	0.00	0.00	98.33	10.63	108.96
23	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYDRANT	12/15/07	N	SL	40	445.00	0.00	0.00	101.10	11.13	112.23
24	1 HYDRANTS	12/15/07	N	SL	40	1,145.00	0.00	0.00	260.06	28.63	288.69
25	1 HYDRANTS	07/01/08		SL	40	3,406.00	0.00	0.00	723.78	85.15	808.93
26	1 IWAY, 3FT BURY HYD	10/11/10		SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	82.06	13.13	95.19
27	1 3WAY, 3FT BURY HYD	10/11/10		SL	40	1,375.00	0.00	0.00	214.87	34.38	249.25
28	1 HYDRANT	04/15/11	N	SL	40	525.00	0.00	0.00	75.49	13.13	88.62
29	1 1WAY, 3FT BURY HYD	08/14/12	N	SL	40	545.00	0.00	0.00	60.20	13.63	73.83
30	1 3 WAY 3FT BURY HYD	08/13/13		SL	40	1,259.00	0.00	0.00	107.55	31.48	139.03
31	1 2 WAY 3FT BURY HYD	09/10/13		SL	40	4,756.00	0.00	0.00	396.33	118.90	515.23
32	1 HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,057.00	0.00	0.00	63.87	26.43	90.30
33	1 HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,951.00	0.00	0.00	117.88	48.78	166.66
34	1 HYDRANT	07/31/14		SL	40	1,027.00	0.00	0.00	62.06	25.68	87.74
			Grou	up # 6 To	tal	56,103.20	0.00	0.00	27,776.48	1,048,96	28,825,44
Group #	7 OTHER PLANT & MISC EQ	UIP		•			,				
1	1 PTC860 HANDHELD UNITS	07/01/01	N	SL	5	3,311.06	0.00	0.00	3,310.95	0.00	3,310.95
2	1 TELXON 860 BATTERY CHARGERS	07/01/01	N	SL	5	212.77	0.00	0.00	212.49	0.00	212.49
3	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	01/15/08	N	SL	5	564.00	0.00	0.00	564.00	0.00	564.00
4	1 POCKET CHLOROME	01/15/08		SL	5	1,452.85	0.00	0.00	1,452.85	0.00	1,452.85
5	1 WATER SAMPLING STATION	02/15/08		SL	10	864.65	0.00	0.00	771.02	86.47	857.49
6	1 8 HANDHELD METER READERS	04/15/08	N	SL	5	18,150.00	0.00	0.00	18,150.00	0.00	18,150.00
7	I ITON HAND HELDS	03/30/16	N	SL	5	26,115.00	0.00	0.00	3,917.25	5,223.00	9,140.25
			Gro	up # 7 To	tal	50,670.33	0.00	0.00	28,378.56	5,309.47	33,688.03
Group #	8 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQU	JIP	0.00	.p							20,000.00
1	1 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	01/01/74	N	SL	10	2,664.00	0.00	0.00	2,664.00	0.00	2,664.00
3	1 SHELVING	07/01/83	N	SL	5	214.00	0.00	0.00	214.00	0.00	214.00
4	1 MAP CABINET	02/01/84		SL	10	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00
5	1 FILING CABINET	08/15/85		SL	5	132.81	0.00	0.00	132.81	0.00	132.81
7	1 OFFICE REMODELING	04/15/89		SL	20	2,477.67	0.00	0.00	2,477.67	0.00	2,477.67
8	1 3 FILE CABINETS	02/01/89		SL	10	222.00	0.00	0.00	222.00	0.00	222.00
9	I WALNUT DESK	03/15/89		SL	10	627.30	0.00	0.00	627.30	0.00	627.30
10	METER SOFTWARE	07/01/92		SL	5	2,515.00	0.00	0.00	2,515.00	0.00	2,515.00
						-					

South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Company: Page: S08

			_			C (D)	150 F/A CD	4 4 4 CD 4	Dries Dans	Current Dans	Ending Depr.
Num L	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Enumy Depr.
Group #	8 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQU	JIP (Continu	red)							2.22	4 000 00
11	1 METER READING DEV	07/01/92		SL	5	4,800.00	0.00	0.00	4,800.00	0.00	4,800.00
14	1 TWO CHAIRS		N	SL	10	253.88	0.00	0.00	253.88	0.00	253.88 82.83
15	1 VACUUM CLEANER	• • • • • • • •	N	SL	5	82.83	0.00	0.00	82.83 330.00	0.00	330.00
17	1 HP 720C DESKJET	07/01/98	Ν	SL	5	330.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	0.00	330.00
10	PRINTER	07/01/98	N	SL	5	89.96	0.00	0.00	89.96	0.00	89.96
18 19	1 TYPEWRITER 1 ELECTRONIC METER	07/01/98		SL	5	7,980.00	0.00	0.00	7,980.00	0.00	7,980.00
19	READERS	01101170		ŲL.	_	7,500.00	0.00		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
21	1 WATER HEATER	07/01/99	N	SL	10	350.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	350.00
22	1 3 STARPLUS PHONES/	07/01/01		SL	5	1,163.00	0.00	0.00	1,162.70	0.00	1,162.70
	INSTALLATION										
24	1 SHARP CALCULATOR	07/01/02	N	SL	5	119.90	0.00	0.00	119.90	0.00	119.90
28	1 3 COMPAC COMPUTE	07/01/03	N	SL	5	10,301.38	0.00	0.00	10,301.25	0.00	10,301.25
	1 LASERPRINTER										
29	1 CALCULATOR	07/01/03		SL	5	89.99	0.00	0.00	89.99	0.00	89.99
30	1 SOFTWARE		N	SL	5	81.64	0.00	0.00	81.64	0.00	81.64
31	1 BLINDS/INSTALLATIO	12/15/04	N	SL	10	347.19	0.00	0.00	347.19	0.00	347.19
22	FRONT OFFICE	04/15/05	N	SL	10	99.99	0.00	0.00	99.50	0.00	99.50
32	1 FELLOWS PAPER SHREDDER	04/15/05	11	SL	10	99.99	0.00	0.00	99.30	0.00	77.30
33	1 RECORD CABINET/SA	06/15/05	N	SL	20	3,065.19	0.00	0.00	1,775.27	153.26	1,928.53
34	1 FAX, PRINTER		N	SL	10	199.99	0.00	0.00	199.99	0.00	199.99
35	1 2 TON GIBSON A/C UN	08/15/06		SL	20	1,330.00	0.00	0.00	692.71	66.50	759.21
36	1 BURGUNDY OFFICE		N	SL	10	99.50	0.00	0.00	97.84	1.66	99.50
-	CHAIR		•	-							
37	1 APC COMPUTER	07/15/07	N	SL	5	51.21	0.00	0.00	51.21	0.00	51.21
	POWER BACKUPS										
38	1 FLOOR MATS	10/15/08	N	SL	5	176.99	0.00	0.00	176.99	0.00	176.99
39	1 SERVER BACKUP		N	SL	5	759.86		0.00	759.86	0.00	759.86
40	1 HP LCD MONITOR		N	SL	5	158.95	0.00	0.00	158.95	0.00	158.95
41	1 SHARP COPIER		N	SL	10	995.95	0.00	0.00	747.00	99.60	846.60
42	1 STARPLUS TELEPHO	06/14/09		SL	10	179.00	0.00	0.00	135.74	17.90	153.64
43	1 SHREL CALCULATOR	07/28/09		SL	3	75.99 59.99	0.00	0.00	75.99 59.99	0.00	75.99 59.99
44 46	1 CALCULATOR 1 CHECKWRITER	12/15/09 08/10/10	N	SL SL	3 5	180.65	0.00	0.00	180.65	0.00	180.65
47	1 OFFICE CHAIR	10/11/10		SL	5	104.50	0.00	0.00	104.50	0.00	104.50
48	1 APC POWER BACKUP	12/29/10		SL	5	122.49	0.00	0.00	122.49	0.00	122.49
49	1 1/2 CARPET/TILE		N	SL	10	767.97	0.00	0.00	767.97	0.00	767.97
51	1 30x60 CHERRY DESK	03/22/11		SL	5	399.00	0.00	0.00	399.00	0.00	399.00
52	1 KEYBOARD DRAWER	03/22/11	N	SL	5	70.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	0.00	70.00
53	1 SPEAKERPHONE	07/20/11	N	SL	5	30.00	0.00	0.00	30.00	0.00	30.00
54	I HP MICRO TOWER	02/28/12	N	SL	5	2,580.00	0.00	0.00	2,494.00	86.00	2,580.00
55	I DIRT DEVIL VACUUM	09/20/12		SL	5	49.96	0.00	0.00	42.46	7.50	49.96
56	1 HP COMPAQ 6300 PR	07/29/13	N	SL	5	1,565.00	0.00	0.00	1,069.42	313.00	1,382.42
	WORKSTATION					1					
57	1 SOFTWARE	04/30/14		SL	5	1,377.50		0.00	734.67	275.50	1,010.17
58	1 OKIDATA LASER PRIN	07/30/14		SL	5	1,350.83 299.00		0.00	652.91	270.17	923.08 174.42
59	1 OFFICE CHAIR	02/09/15		SL	5	1000 7.000		0.00	114.62 215.94	59.80 129.56	345.50
60 61	1 IOSAFE BACKUP DRIV 1 FILING CABINET	04/28/15 03/29/16		SL SL	5	647.82 400.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	80.00	140.00
01	I FILING CABINET	03/29/10	14	SL	3	400.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	00.00	140.00
			G	roup # 8 To	otal	52,339.88	0.00	0.00	47,231.79	1,560.45	48,792.24
Group #	9 TRANSPORTATION EQUIP	MENT	01								
1	1 TRUCK TOOL BOXES	07/01/90		SL	5	935.92		0.00	935.92	0.00	935.92
2	1 TOOL TRAILER	07/01/91	N	SL	5	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	250.00

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num Loc	Property Description	Acquired	T	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group # 0	TRANSPORTATION EQUIP	MENT (Con	tinue	d)							
5	1 2000 WHITE FORD	07/01/00		SL	5	28,700.00	0.00	0.00	28,700.00	0.00	28,700.00
6	F650 1 GOOSENECK TRUCKB	07/01/01	N	SL	5	2,050.00	0.00	0.00	2,050.00	0.00	2,050.00
8	1 TOOLBOXES	07/01/01		SL	5	425.00	0.00	0.00	425.00	0.00	425.00
11	1 TRUCK TOOLBOX		N	SL	5	394.00	0.00	0.00	393.60	0.00	393.60
12	1 TRUCK LIGHTS		N	SL	5	512.52	0.00	0.00	512.26	0.00	512.26
13	1 SIX TOOL BOXES	04/15/05	N	SL	5	978.00	0.00	0.00	978.00	0.00	978.00
14	1 30' TRAILER	01/15/06	N	SL	10	9,875.00	0.00	0.00	9,875.00	0.00	9,875.00
16	1 LETTERING FOR	04/01/06	N	SL	5	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
	TRUCK							0.00	101.72	0.00	101.72
19	1 BED/TAILGATE MATS	07/17/09	N	SL	5	191.72	0.00	0.00	191.72	0.00	191.72
20	1 2009 FORD F250 XL W		N	SL	7	23,833.50		0.00	23,833.39 362.50	0.00	F 23,833.39 362.50
21	1 RUNNING BOARDS		N	SL SL	5 7	362.50 16,728.00	0.00	0.00	8,921.60	2,230.40	
22 23	1 2013 FORD F150	05/01/13 09/30/14		SL	7	17,014.00		0.00	5,468.78	2,430.57	7,899.35
24	1 2014 FORD F150 1 MINI BAR	10/31/14		SL	7	249.00	0.00	0.00	77.07	35.57	112.64
25	1 2014 FORD F150	12/30/14	N	SL	7	17,112.00	0.00	0.00	4,889.14	2,444.57	7,333.71
26	1 2016 FORD F150		N	SL	7	19,323.00	0.00	0.00	2,760.43	2,760.43	5,520.86
20	1 2010 10 10 11 130	12/25/15		QD.		.,,525.66					
			Gr	oup # 9 To	otal	139,034.16	0.00	0.00	90,724.41	9,901.54	100,625.95
Group # 1	0 TOOLS, SHOP, & GARAGE	E EQP									
1	1 LINE TRACER	07/01/01	N	SL	10	2,455.00	0.00	0.00	2,455.00	0.00	2,455.00
2	1 T BILT BRONCO TILL		N	SL	10	599.00		0.00	599.00	0.00	599.00
3	1 ANGLE GRINDER		N	SL	10	133.00		0.00	133.00	0.00	133.00
4	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	07/01/02	N	SL	10	524.00	0.00	0.00	523.80	0.00	523.80
5	1 METAL LOCATOR	09/15/08	N	SL	17.5	795.00	0.00	0.00	515.17	30.39	
6	1 (3) 8000W GENERATO	02/02/09	N	SL	17.5	3,774.47	0.00	0.00	1,756.18	173.00	5
7	1 20" CHAINSAW	02/04/09	N	SL	17.5	409.90		0.00	404.69	0.54	
8	1 (2) ECHO WEEDEATE		N	SL	3	695.96	0.00	0.00	695.96	0.00	695.96
9	1 RECIP SAW		N	SL	3	189.00	0.00	0.00	189.00	0.00	189.00
10	1 CHAINSAW		N	SL	17.5	369.90		0.00	346.19	2.37	
11	1 MOWER		N	SL	3	174.00		0.00	174.00	0.00	174.00
12	1 TOOLS	11/10/09		SL	17.5	146.58	0.00	0.00	127.66	1.83	
13	1 2" TRASH PUMP	11/08/10 12/13/10		SL SL	17.5 17.5	765.00 119.65	0.00	0.00	543.21 44.37	19.57   6.59	
14 15	1 PUMP 1 SHOP VAC	04/20/11		SL		68.79	0.00	0.00	43.23	2.18	
16	1 2 PRESSURE TRANSMI	09/13/11				1,092.00	0.00	0.00	419.95	55.05	
17	1 18V RECIP SAW	07/19/12		SL		199.00	0.00	0.00	113.77	6.60	
18	1 18V DRILL	09/05/12				141.55	0.00	0.00	57.01	6.42	
19	1 DEHUMIDIFIER	10/31/12		SL		169.99		0.00	63.61	7.98	
20	1 PRESSURE RECORDER	11/30/12			17.5	658.00		0.00	178.50	35.74	F 214.24
21	1 SUMP PUMP	02/01/13	N	SL	17.5	129.99	0.00	0.00	43.03	6.40	F 49.43
22	1 2 TON GARAGE JACK	06/30/13	N	SL	17.5	94.99	0.00	0.00	36.32	4.19	
23	1 TOOLS	12/15/13	N	SL	17.5	251.02	0.00	0.00	51.80	13.78	F 65.58
24	1 TEST BENCH	04/15/85	N	SL	5	4,242.05	0.00	0.00	4,242.05	0.00	4,242.05
25	I HEATER	03/31/14			17.5	525.00		0.00	82.50	30.00	112.50
26	1 B&s 3000 PSI 5.0 GPM	10/31/14			17.5	379.05	0.00	0.00	46.93	21.66	68.59
27	1 I"TSURUMI CENTRIF	10/13/15		SL		429.00		0.00	30.64	24.51	55.15
28	1 SITHL CHAINSAW	11/10/15		SL	5	423.02	0.00	0.00	98.70	84.60	183.30
29	1 15 HP MOTOR	01/01/15		SL	17.5	3,750.00		0.00	428.58	214.29	642.87 40.00
30	1 HEATER 1 HEATER	01/11/16 01/07/16		SL SL	5	99.99 99.99		0.00	20.00 20.00	20.00 20.00	40.00
31	1 PUMP	01/07/16		SL	20	192.00		0.00	8.80	9.60	18.40
32 33	1 PUMP	01/19/16		SL	20	192.00		0.00	8.80	9.60	18.40
34	1 WATER HEATER	01/28/16		SL	10	571.00		0.00	52.34	57.10	109.44
-,			::5841								

### South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197 Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num I	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u> <u>N</u>	dethod	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	10 TOOLS, SHOP, & GARAGE 1 CHARGER	E EQP (Con 03/03/16		SL	5	149.99	0.00	0.00	25.00	30.00	55.00
			Crou	4 10 Te	tal.	25,008,88	0.00	0.00	14,578.79	893.99	15,472.78
Group # 11 LAB EQUIPMENT				25,008.88		0.00	14,576.79	673.99	13,4/2.76		
, , ,	•		10.00	200	1000						
1	1 METER TESTING EQUIPMENT	07/01/91		SL	10	2,773.13	0.00	0.00	2,773.13	0.00	2,773.13
2	I POCKET CHLORINE S	07/26/11	N	SL	10	418.95	0.00	0.00	226.96	41.90	268.86 128.89
3	1 POCKET CLMTR CHL	01/27/15	N	SL	10	441.89	0.00	0.00	84.70	44.19	120.09
			Group	# 11 To	otal	3,633.97	0.00	0.00	3,084.79	86.09	3,170.88
Group #	12 POWER OPERATED EQUI	<b>PMENT</b>									
2	1 PORTABLE GENERAT	07/01/78	N	SL	3	165.00	0.00	0.00	165.00	0.00	165.00
3	1 MOWER &	07/01/82	N	SL	4	430.00	0.00	0.00	430.00	0.00	430.00
	WEEDEATER										
4	1 WEEDEATER	05/15/83	N	SL	5	81.00	0.00	0.00	81.00	0.00	81.00
5	I POWER SAW	06/30/83	N	SL	5	395.00	0.00	0.00	395.00	0.00	395.00
6	I AQUA SCOPE	09/30/89	N	SL	10	1,310.69	0.00	0.00	1,310.69	0.00	1,310.69
7	I LAWN MOWER	08/15/84	N	SL	4	123.24	0.00	0.00	123.24	0.00	123.24
8	I ROTARY WITCH	10/15/84	N	SL	5	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	1,600.00	0.00	1,600.00
10	1 PRESSURE TEST EQUIPMENT	05/15/85		SL	5	378.27	0.00	0.00	378.27	0.00	378.27
11	I HOMELITE SAW	02/15/86	N	SL	5	488.04	0.00	0.00	488.04	0.00	488.04
12	I ROAD BORER	07/01/92	N	SL	5	6,449.41	0.00	0.00	6,449.41	0.00	6,449.41
13	1 6 HP AIR COMPRESSO	10/15/94		SL	10	495.09	0.00	0.00	495.09	0.00	495.09
14	1 5550 BACKHOE/TRAC	10/15/94	N	SL	10	31,556.87	0.00	0.00	31,556.87	0.00	31,556.87
15	1 BUSHHOG	07/01/03	N	SL	10	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00
16	1 TRACTOR BRUSH GU	06/01/13	N	SL	12.5	3,411.00	0.00	0.00	1,007.75	269.59	F 1,277.34
			Groun	# 12 To	tal	48,283.61	0.00	0.00	45,880.36	269.59	46,149.95
Group #	13 COMMUNICATION EQUIP	PMENT								·	
1	1 RADIO EQUIPMENT	07/01/90	N	SL	5	624.80	0.00	0.00	624.80	0.00	624.80
2	1 7 TWO-WAY RADIOS	07/01/91	N	SL	5	10,442.66	0.00	0.00	10,442.66	0.00	10,442.66
3	1 TWO-WAY RADIO	07/01/92	N	SL	5	790.00	0.00	0.00	790.00	0.00	790.00
4	1 4 CHANNEL RADIO/	07/01/03	N	SL	5	430.05	0.00	0.00	430.05	0.00	430.05
	ANTENNA	5 12 5 51 52									
5	1 TRUCK RADIO	04/15/06	N	SL	5	43.70	0.00	0.00	43.70	0.00	43.70
6	1 REPEATER	06/15/07	N	SL	5	2,245.85	0.00	0.00	2,245.85	0.00	2,245.85
7	1 ANTENNA	07/31/09	N	SL	10	51.15	0.00	0.00	37.97	5.12	43.09
8	I WEATHER ALERT RA	05/30/12	N	SL	10	43.44	0.00	0.00	24.35	3.53	F 27.88
9	1 TELEMETRY SYSTEM	06/30/14	N	SL	25	111,309.95	0.00	0.00	11,131.00	4,452.40	15,583.40
10	1 SOFTWARE	12/15/14	N	SL	10	240.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	24.00	74.00
11	1 SOFTWARE	01/20/15	N	SL	10	240.00	0.00	0.00	46.00	24.00	70.00
			Groun	# 13 To	tal .	126,461.60	0.00	0.00	25,866.38	4,509.05	30,375.43
Group #	14 LAND & LAND RIGHTS		Oloup			120,701,00	<u></u>	<u> </u>	20,000.30	4.307.03	50,313,73
1	I LAND & LAND RIGHTS	07/01/74	N			2,322.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	1 LAND & LAND RIGHTS	07/01/88	N			6,631.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	1 THOMAS TRACT	06/01/90	N			3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	I LAND & LAND RIGHTS	07/01/91				391.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

# South Hopkins Water District Federal ID #: 61-0701197

Asset Summary - Book Basis Period Ended 12/31/17

Num I	oc Property Description	Acquired	<u>T</u>	Method	Life	Cost/Basis	179 Exp/AFD	Add SDA	Prior Depr.	Current Depr.	Ending Depr.
Group #	14 LAND & LAND RIGHTS (C					1 500 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	1 TODD TRACT	03/01/94	-			1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	1 CHAMBERS TRACT	03/01/94	N			1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	1 AMCA TRACT	04/01/94	N			250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	1 LAND &	07/01/95	N			3,011.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	LAND RIGHTS	10 . 1					0.00			0.00	
9	1 CSX RIGHT OF	07/01/02	N			3,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	WAYS							0.00	2.22		
10	1 RIGHT OF WAY-	07/01/04	N			3,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12121	CURTIS MINE RD										
11	1 LAND RIGHTS		N			468.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	1 LAND &	06/15/06	N			3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	LAND RIGHTS										
13	1 LAND & LAND RIGHT	02/04/13	N			2,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
				# • • m		21.21.00					
~ "	1. com/100 T. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	<b></b>	Gro	oup # 14 To	otal	31,914.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Group #	15 OTHER TANGIBLE PLAN	I									
1	1 Septic/Sewer Tanks (2)	10/01/13	N	SL	25	17,008.49	0.00	0.00	2,211.10	680.34	2,891.44
2	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	06/30/14	N	SL	25	10,636.48	0.00	0.00	1,063.65	425.46	1,489.11
3	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	08/31/14	N	SL	25	6,566.33	0.00	0.00	612.85	262.65	875.50
4	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	09/15/14	N	SL	25	5,711.00	0.00	0.00	533.03	228.44	761.47
5	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	09/15/14	N	SL	25	5,558.50	0.00	0.00	518.79	222.34	741.13
6	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	09/30/14	N	SL	25	6,257.00	0.00	0.00	563.13	250.28	813.41
7	1 SEPTIC/SEWER TANK	12/22/15	N	SL	25	8,885.50	0.00	0.00	355.42	355.42	710.84
			Gro	oup # 15 To	otal	60,623.30	0.00	0.00	5,857.97	2,424.93	8,282.90
				Grand To	otal	5,625,918.48	0.00	0.00	3,240,376.72	89,329.30	3,329,706.02

гнапк you for the opportunity to serve you! We appreciate your prompt payment.

Date Ordered Date Shipped Customer PO # 2/11/16

3/22/16

**VERBAL** 

IC BOTTOM

Job Name

STOCK

Job#

300

B/O

Bill of Lading

Shipped Via **OUR TRUCK** 

**Product Code** 4307MLPGPB

Description LP BRZ METER 5/8X3/4 GAL PLAS-

Quantity Ordered Shipped 300

Price

UM **Extended Price** 

41.25000 EA

12.375.00

Pd 3-30-16 ck # 3991de

OK Jon Blalock



### Invoices by Email

- Save time.
- Save trees.
- Go paperless.

# www.hdswaterworks.com

Sign up under the Online Services menu option and find out about a host of other online advantages!

# **HDSUPPLY**

WATERWORKS

Local Knowledge Local Experience Local Service, Nationwide

Freight

Terms: NET 30

Delivery

Handling

Ordered By: JOHN

Restock

Misc.

Subtotal:

12,375.00

Other:

0.00

Tax:

0.00

Invoice Total:

\$12,375.00

This transaction is governed by and subject to HD Supply Waterworks' standard terms and conditions, which are incorporated by reference and accepted. To review these terms and conditions, please visit: www.waterworks.hdsupply.com/TandC.

0001:0001

Page 1 of 1



### Invoices by Email

- Save time.
- Save trees.
- Go paperless

# www.hdswaterworks.com

Sign up under the Online Services menu option and find out about a host of other online advantages!

# **HDSUPPLY**

Local Knowledge Local Experience Local Service, Nationwide

**Customer Totals:** 

\$12,375.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

\$0.00

ADJ - Adjustment C/M - Credit Memo D/M - Debit Memo

INV - Invoice

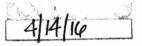
PAY - Payment S/C - Service Chg

U/C - Unapplied Cash

The transactions included on this statement are governed by and subject to HD Supply Waterworks' standard terms and conditions, which are incorporated by reference and accepted. To review these terms and conditions, please visit: http://waterworks.hdsupply.com/TandC/.

Balance Due

\$12,375.00





National Water Services, LLC P.O. Box 230 Paoli IN 47454 812 723-2108 pd 4/27/14 C/2# 1410 Depr. Fund

Invoice

Invoice#: 7275

Date: 04/06/2016

Billed To: South Hopkins Water District

Attn: Mr. John Blylock

P.O. Box 487

Dawson Springs KY 42408

Project: 3848-So. Hopkins-Pull(2) Pump

Attn: Mr. John Blylock

P.O. Box 487

Dawson Springs KY 42408

OX Jou Blatack

Due Date: 05/06/2016

Terms: 30DY

Order#

# Description Amount

HS#2 Pump Repair

Materials

5,573.00

5,415.00

- 1 4"x5' Sch80 black pipe \$247.00
- 1 66" 3/4" 416 SS shafting \$118.00
- 1 22" 1" 416 SS shafting \$40.00
- 1 1"x3/4" SS jump coupling \$175.00
- 1 Wear ring \$115.00
- 1 Stuffing box bushing \$106.00
- 1 4" uni-flange \$173.00
- 1 4" Suction pipe \$120.00
- 2 Bowl bushing \$127/ea- \$254.00
- 1 Custom bushings \$115.00
- 1 Motor Repair \$1,810.00
- 5 Gaskets, SS bolts, packing & paint \$460.00/ea \$2,300.00

### Machine Shop Time - 57 hrs @ \$95/hr

- 16 hrs - Unload, disassemble, clean & inspect

- 4 hrs Straighten, machine, & thread head shaft combo
- 4 hrs Cut machine & thread column pipe
- 3 hrs Machine impeller skirt & wear ring
- 3 hrs Replace bowl bushings
- 2 hrs Machine custom bushing for discharge case
- 3 hrs Cut straighten, machine, & thread bowl shaft
- 2 hrs Rebuild stuffing box
- 2 hrs Clean parts

A service charge of 12.00% per annum will be charged on all amounts overdue on regular statement dates.

Thank you for your prompt payment.

Non-Taxable Amount:

Taxable Amount:

10,988.00

0.00

Sales Tax:

**Amount Due** 

10,988.00

**Contract Credit** 

Continued...

Invoice#: 7275

Date: 04/06/2016

### Description

**Amount** 

- 4 hrs Reassemble pump
- 4 hrs Assemble complete setting & measure
- 8 hrs Disassemble & epoxy coat
- 2 hrs Bore suction bowl for wear ring





National Water Services, LLC P.O. Box 230 Paoli IN 47454

pd 4/27/10 OR # 147 Depr. Fund

Invoice

Invoice#: 7277 Date: 04/06/2016

Billed To: South Hopkins Water District

Attn: Mr. John Blylock

P.O. Box 487

Dawson Springs KY 42408

812 723-2108

Project: 3848-So. Hopkins-Pull(2) Pump

Attn: Mr. John Blylock

P.O. Box 487

Dawson Springs KY 42408

Due Date: 05/06/2016

Terms: 30DY

Order#

Description Amount HS#1 Pump Repair Tow Blalock

Materials

- 1 - 4"x5' Sch80 black pipe - \$247.00

- 1 66" 3/4" 416 SS shafting \$118.00 - 1 - 22" 1" 416 SS shafting - \$40.00
- 1 1"x3/4" SS jump coupling \$175.00
- 1 Wear ring \$115.00
- 1 Stuffing box bushing \$106.00
- 1 4" uni-flange \$173.00
- 1 4" Suction pipe \$120.00
- 2 Bowl bushing \$127/ea- \$254.00
- 1 Custom bushings \$115.00
- 1 Motor Repair \$1,787.00
- 5 Gaskets, SS bolts, packing & paint \$460.00/ea \$2,300.00

Machine Shop Time - 57 hrs @ \$95/hr

- 16 hrs - Unload, disassemble, clean & inspect

- 4 hrs Straighten, machine, & thread head shaft combo
- 4 hrs Cut machine & thread column pipe
- 3 hrs Machine impeller skirt & wear ring
- 3 hrs Replace bowl bushings
- 2 hrs Machine custom bushing for discharge case
- 3 hrs Cut straighten, machine, & thread bowl shaft
- 2 hrs Rebuild stuffing box
- 2 hrs Clean parts

A service charge of 12.00% per annum will be charged on all amounts overdue on regular statement dates.

Thank you for your prompt payment.

Non-Taxable Amount: Taxable Amount:

0.00 0.00

10,965.00

5,550.00

5,415.00

**Amount Due** 

Sales Tax:

10,965.00

# Contract Credit

Continued...

Invoice#: 7277

Date: 04/06/2016

# Description

**Amount** 

- 4 hrs Reassemble pump
- 4 hrs Assemble complete setting & measure
- 8 hrs Disassemble & epoxy coat
- 2 hrs Bore suction bowl for wear ring



United Systems & Software, Inc PO Box 547 205 Ash St Benton, Ky 42025 Phone (270) 527-3293

(270) 527-3132

www.united-systems.com

INVOICE

Invoice Date	Invoice Number	Page		
03/30/16	57672	1 Of 1		



Balance Due

\$25,395.00

SOLD SOUTH HOPKINS WATER DIST TO ATTN: JENNY PURDY PO BOX 487 DAWSON SPRINGS, KY 42408 SHIP TO SOUTH HOPKINS WATER DIST ATTN: JENNY PURDY 129 S MAIN ST DAWSON SPRINGS, KY 42408 (270) 797-4008

Order Numbe		Ord		Customer Number	s	ales Representative	Purchase Order Number	Shin Via	Ship Date	Pay	ment Terms
48573		01/13	3/16	257	Sc	cott Smith	Jenny	UPS		Net 10	)
Quantity Ordered	Quar Ship		2-		11	em Number & Descr	iption		Unit Pr	ice	Extended Price
1		1	*SO	FTWARE	Allia	nce UMS Itron Interfac	ce			95.00	\$995.00
1		1	FCS	шш	Itron	FCS SFTW				95.00	-\$995.00 \$1,995.00
8				0000011		FC300 Windows CE-	Based Handheld			80.00	\$24,640.00
										ount	-\$3,640.00
8		8	8 MX9302PWRSP Itron AC Power Supply for FC300 HH or Desktop Dock							\$0.00	\$0.00
8					Itron	AC Power Cord for F				\$0.00	\$0.00
	6 6 FC3059CABLE Itron FC3 USB Wall Charger Cable									50.00	\$300.00
2		2	FC3002DSKCRD Itron Desktop Dock Comm Cradle/Charging Solution						\$3	50.00	\$700.00
1	1 FS105NA				Netg	ear 5 Port Ethernet S		\$1	00.00	\$100.00	
2			2 AT1503EVWH Cable CAT5E 3FT White Patch Cable							\$0.00	\$0.00
1				507EVWH		e CAT5E VIP 7FT Wh				\$0.00	\$0.00
8				AINING AVEL		te & Remote Technica el Expenses				25.00 50.00	\$1,000.00 \$300.00
							Pa	4-12-16 C# 145 depr. t	und		
ast due in	voice	s wil	be a	ssessed 1%	intere	st per month.			Sales An Discount Sales Ta	:	\$30,030.00 (\$4,635.00 \$0.00
								**	Freight Sub-Tota	.	\$0.00 \$25,395.00
									Amount		\$25,395.00



pd 5-20-10 CK# 40140



# INVOICE

Itrón
(800) 635-5461
www.itron.com

### **Terms and Conditions:**

Absent a written agreement between us to the contrary, the purchase of goods or services described herein is governed by the terms of sale at www.itron.com/termsofsale. Receipt of this document, without written objection within 7 days, constitutes acceptance of these terms.

Invoice Number	412320	
Invoice Date	03-MAY-16	
Customer Number	86351	
Itron Contract No.	SC00008448	

Taxable Amt

South Hopkins Water District	SHIP	South Hopkins Water District
Attn: Amanda Workman	TO:	129 S Main St
PO Box 487		Dawson Springs, KY 42408-1713
Dawson Springs, KY 42408-0487		United States
United States		

Terms	Customer PO	Contract Term - FROM	Contract Term - TO
Net 30		01-MAY-16	30-APR-17

Billing Period From: 01-MAY-16 To :30-APR-17 Software Maintenance and Other

**Product Description** FCS SFTW, UP TO 2500 METERS, ELECTRONIC

**DELIVER** 

Serial Number

**Start Date** 01-MAY-16

**End Date** 30-APR-17

Amt 720.00

Sub Qty

Quantity

1

Software Maintenance and Other Subtotal:

720.00

Ext. Amount

720.00

Banking Information: Please Include Your Invoice Number On Check.

Wire payment to:

Itron, Inc. Wells Fargo Bank 420 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94105 ABA # 121000248 ACCOUNT # 4375688983 Remit-to:

Itron, Inc. P.O. Box 200209 Dallas, TX 75320-0209 Subtotal Amount Tax Amount **Total Amount** Currency

720.00 0.00 720.00 USD



# CK # 40279 pd 7/13/10 INVOICE

# C & S Quality Services, LLC

1042 Forest Hill Lawrenceburg, KY 40342 859-265-0907

Thank You for your Business!

INVOICE NO. 16-10

DATE 7/5/2016

CUSTOMER ID SHWD

PURCHASE ORDER #

TO South Hopkins Water District P.O. Box 487 Dawson Springs, KY 42408

JOB Riser Replacement

TERMS Due on receipt

190,000 Callett Lievatea Tarik	
DESCRIPTION	TOTAL
Riser Replacement Contract 016-01-16	\$105,659.00
	4
TOTAL DUE	\$105,659.00

Submitted By

CK# 40779

Semper Fi Steel Inc.

5300 Kamer Court LaGrange, KY 40031 pd DEC 13 2016

Invoice

Date	Invoice #
11/3/2016	2016-0020

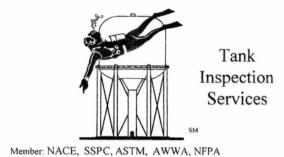
Bill To	
South Hopkins Water District	

P.O. No.	Т	erms	Project
	Due	on receipt	Riser Repair
		Rate	Amount

Quantity	Description	 Rate		Amount
	Riser Repair	1.	,800.00	1,800.00
			90 M	
		j		
,	Jay L. Joffman	 		
	Wet or Dry	Total		\$1,800.00

of FNOW 2016

# WET or DRY



National Association of Corrosion Engineers Coatings
Inspectors on staff

10 T--1-- 2016

# INVOICE Riser Replacement

·	Date 18 July 2016	
South Hopkins Water District		
PO Box 487		
Dawson Springs, KY 42408		
Specification development, Meetings with co	ontractors\$	2,500.00
nspection, document administration		
12% of contract price \$ 105,659.00	\$	12,679.08
	Total Due\$	15,179.08
Thank you for using our services.		

Please remit payment to:

Wet or Dry Tank Inspection & Consulting, Inc.

1609 Hillsboro Rd.

Campbellsburg, KY 40011

Term agreements @10.74%.

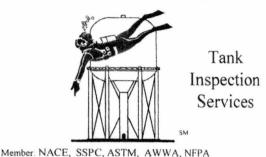
\$ 105,659.00 Contract price
11,348.78 10.74%.

2500.00

cneck amount 38 \$13.848.78 Sent

13,848.78 amount due

# WET or DRY



National Association of Corrosion Engineers Coatings

29 April 2016 John Blalock South Hopkins Water District PO Box 487 Dawson Springs, KY 42408

Re: Technical Documents for riser replacement

John.

As per your request, our fee for developing technical specifications for the replacement a riser would be 2,500.00. That fee would include us producing documents, publicly bidding the project, holding meetings with contractors answering questions from them and opening bids. As well as providing our recommendations from bids received to the Board.

The current Rural Development schedule for water and wastewater, projects stands at 10.74% of the project cost for technical specifications. That is what all the consultants and engineers work off of. To put that into perspective, a 60,000 dollar project would be 6,444.00, for just the development of specifications.

We are more than willing to assist the District in addressing the issue with the tank, and would take it from beginning to end.

Bear in mind that if we or anyone else develops technical specifications for a project, those documents are the intellectual property of the entity developing and writing them.

Jay L Hoffman VP Operations

> 1609 Hillsboro Road Campbellsburg, KY 40011 502-532-6190 Office 502-532-7136 Fax diver@aye.net

# RECEIVED

# STATEMENT OF DISCLOSURE OF RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

OCT 26 2017

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

I swear or affirm to the best of represents all present transactions and months between South Hopkin parties that exceed \$25.00 in value. Finclude, all transactions and payments made directly to or on behalf of: 1) the members of the Utility's board of compercent or greater ownership interest employee, director, commissioner or putility or 5) a business enterprise in commissioner or person with a 10 person has an ownership interest of such per	or the purpose of this statement, "re in excess of \$25.00, except regular same Utility's current or former employ missioners or board of directors; 3) it in the Utility; 4) family members erson with a 10 percent or greater or which any current or former Utility or greater or greater or greater or greater or which any current or former Utility.	the past twenty-four (24)  ("Utility") and related elated party transactions" alary, wages and benefits, rees; 2) current or former of persons who have a 10 s* of any current Utility ownership interest in the tility employee, director,
Name of Related Party	Type of Service Provided	Amount of
(Individual or Business)	By Related Party	Compensation
	ns are listed on the supplemental page Utility is a family member of the Utili percent or greater ownership interest are related and the nature of the rel	ty's chief executive officer, a Utility t in the Utility. The name of each
Rubert Jue Tucke (Print Name)	College (Signed)	Tuche
Commissioner Chai	rmah	

\* "Family Member" means any person who is the spouse, parent, sibling, child, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild of any current Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility; or is a dependent for tax purposes of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility or his or her spouse; or who is a member of the household of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility.

(Position/Office)

### ARF FORM-3 (November 2013)

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY	
COUNTY OF Hopkins	
Subscribed and sworn to before me by	Robert J. Tucker
this 18th day of October	_, 20 <u>17</u> .
	NOTARY PUBLIC ID # 545683

# STATEMENT OF DISCLOSURE OF RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

represents all present transactions and months between	or the purpose of this statement, "related p in excess of \$25.00, except regular salary, wa ne Utility's current or former employees; 2) nmissioners or board of directors; 3) person st in the Utility; 4) family members* of an person with a 10 percent or greater ownersh n which any current or former Utility em ercent or greater ownership interest in the	t twenty-four (24) tility") and related arty transactions" ages and benefits, current or former as who have a 10 any current Utility aip interest in the aployee, director,
Name of Related Party	Type of Service Provided	Amount of
(Individual or Business)	By Related Party	Compensation
Check box if any employee of the commissioner, or any person with a 10	ons are listed on the supplemental page.  Utility is a family member of the Utility's chie percent or greater ownership interest in the Uy are related and the nature of the relationships Related to Utility Officials."	Jtility. The name of each
Secretary (Position/Office)		

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Family Member" means any person who is the spouse, parent, sibling, child, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild of any current Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility; or is a dependent for tax purposes of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility or his or her spouse; or who is a member of the household of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility.

# ARF FORM-3 (November 2013)

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY	
COUNTY OF Hopkins	
Subscribed and sworn to before me by	V O. Mc Gregor
this 18th day of October , 2017	
NOTA State-	Mary 7 Jopper RY PUBLIC ID # 545683 at-Large

# STATEMENT OF DISCLOSURE OF RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

represents all present transactions and months betweenSou_thHopkin parties that exceed \$25.00 in value. For include, all transactions and payments made directly to or on behalf of: 1) the members of the Utility's board of compercent or greater ownership interest employee, director, commissioner or putility or 5) a business enterprise in	of my knowledge and belief the information those transactions occurring within the partice of the purpose of this statement, "related printed in excess of \$25.00, except regular salary, where Utility's current or former employees; 2) missioners or board of directors; 3) personate in the Utility; 4) family members* of a person with a 10 percent or greater owners on which any current or former Utility erreent or greater ownership interest in the hip interest.	st twenty-four (24) Itility") and related party transactions" ages and benefits, current or former as who have a 10 any current Utility hip interest in the apployee, director,	
Name of Related Party	Type of Service Provided	Amount of	
(Individual or Business)	By Related Party	Compensation	
i			
Check this box if the Utility has no	o related party transactions.		
Check box if additional transaction	ns are listed on the supplemental page.		
Check box if any employee of the Utility is a family member of the Utility's chief executive officer, a Utility commissioner, or any person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility. The name of each employee and the official to whom they are related and the nature of the relationship are listed on the supplemental page entitled "Employees Related to Utility Officials."			
Deborah Duncan (Print Name)  Treasurer	Signed)	ncan	

(Position/Office)

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Family Member" means any person who is the spouse, parent, sibling, child, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild of any current Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility; or is a dependent for tax purposes of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility or his or her spouse; or who is a member of the household of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY	
COUNTY OF Hopkins	
Subscribed and sworn to before me by	Deborah Duncan
this 18th day of October	_,20 <u>17</u> .
	NOTARY PUBLIC ID # 545683 State-at-Large

# STATEMENT OF DISCLOSURE OF RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

represents all present transactions and months between South Howk in parties that exceed \$25.00 in value. Finclude, all transactions and payments made directly to or on behalf of: 1) the members of the Utility's board of compercent or greater ownership interest employee, director, commissioner or putility or 5) a business enterprise in	or the purpose of this statement, "related point in excess of \$25.00, except regular salary, wanted Utility's current or former employees; 2) of missioners or board of directors; 3) person st in the Utility; 4) family members* of aroterson with a 10 percent or greater ownership which any current or former Utility empreent or greater ownership interest in the large	t twenty-four (24) cility") and related arty transactions" ges and benefits, current or former s who have a 10 ny current Utility hip interest in the aployee, director,
Name of Related Party	Type of Service Provided	Amount of
(Individual or Business)	By Related Party	Compensation
Check box if any employee of the commissioner, or any person with a 10	ons are listed on the supplemental page.  Utility is a family member of the Utility's chie percent or greater ownership interest in the Uy are related and the nature of the relationships Related to Utility Officials."	Itility. The name of each p are listed on the
(Print Name)  Supertradent (Position/Office)	(Signed)	aloek
(Position/Office)	<del></del>	

\* "Family Member" means any person who is the spouse, parent, sibling, child, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, or grandchild of any current Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility; or is a dependent for tax purposes of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility or his or her spouse; or who is a member of the household of any Utility employee, director, commissioner or person with a 10 percent or greater ownership interest in the Utility.

### ARF FORM-3 (November 2013)

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY		
COUNTY OF HOPKINS		
Subscribed and sworn to before me by		
this 19th day of October, 2017.		
NOTARY PUBLIC ID # 545683 State-at-Large		

# RECEIVED

OCT 26 2017

# COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

THE APPLICATION OF SOUTH HOPKINS	)	
WATER DISTRICT TO INCUR	)	
INDEBTEDNESS OF \$765,000.00 FOR THE	)	CASE NO. 2017-00237
REHABILITATION OF TWO (2) WATER	)	
TANKS AND FOR A CERTIFICATE OF	)	
CONVENIENCE AND PUBLIC NECESSITY	)	

# ORDER

On July 14, 2017, the Commission entered an Order holding South Hopkins Water District's ("South Hopkins District") application for a certificate of public convenience and necessity in abeyance for 30 days. On August 10, 2017, South Hopkins District filed a status report and motion for additional time to respond. By Order dated September 5, 2017, the Commission granted South Hopkins District an additional 30 days for its application to be held in abeyance and for it to cure all remaining deficiencies. On September 18, 2017, South Hopkins District filed a supplemental response and motion to remove its application from abeyance.

South Hopkins District's September 18, 2017 supplemental response provides information that cures all deficiencies identified in Commission Staff's letter of June 15, 2017. The Commission's Order of September 5, 2017, holding South Hopkins District's application in abeyance expired under its own terms on October 5, 2017. Accordingly, South Hopkins District's application should be accepted as filed as of September 18, 2017, and South Hopkins District's motion to remove its application from abeyance should be denied as moot.

# IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that:

- South Hopkins District's application is accepted as filed as of September
   2017.
- South Hopkins District's motion to remove its application from abeyance is denied as moot.

By the Commission

**ENTERED** 

OCT 12 2017

KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ATTEST:

**Executive Director** 

\*J. Christopher Hopgood Dorsey, Gray, Norment & Hopgood 318 Second Street Henderson, KENTUCKY 42420

\*South Hopkins Water District 129 South Main Street P. O. Box 487 Dawson Springs, KY 42408